

**WORKERS OF ALL COUNTRIES, UNITE!
LONG LIVE PROLETARIAN INTERNATIONALISM!**

INTERNATIONAL MESSAGES AND STATEMENTS

**Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

FOREWORD

As part of our endeavour to republish important party documents on the occasion of the celebrations of ten years of the formation of CPI(Maoist), we are bringing out here a compilation of international messages. This volume includes messages sent by our party to fraternal parties, messages sent to us by our fraternal parties and organisations from across the world as well as statements jointly issued by us with other parties over the past decade.

Lenin had pointed out that true internationalism consists of carrying out the revolutionary tasks in one's own country and supporting this, and only this line, in other countries. Our party, which is one of the detachments of international proletariat, is carrying out this directive as a foremost task of proletarian internationalism. To liberate the country from the clutches of imperialism and domestic reaction and in leading the people in revolution, our party strives resolutely to uphold the theory of MLM and to apply it creatively to the concrete practice of Indian new democratic revolution as an inseparable part of world socialist revolution. Close and lively fraternal relations with revolutionary parties and organisations of other countries is an important component of a Maoist party's proletarian internationalist stand. Be it the messages exchanged on significant occasions and events, on major political developments or turns in the revolutionary movements of different countries, to share the joy of important victories or in the grief of sad losses, to affirm the solidarity of the proletarian parties and organisations and to express our shared objectives, etc., stand testimony to these profound feelings. They are recognition of each other as vanguard contingents of the international proletariat, of the commonness of our aims and interrelation of revolutionary practices. Messages carry the ideological, political views of the party corresponding to this momentous decade. These documents therefore have acquired historical significance. They are thus useful to understand not only the party but provides a glimpse of the activities of the Maoist revolutionary forces of the world in the last one decade.

While messages express a party's views and sentiments, joint statements serve to bring out the collective viewpoint of Maoist parties on important questions facing the international communist movement or developments in the world. They are also a means of struggling to unify thinking and thus they aid in developing a common understanding for the international communist movement. The advances made in this direction can be seen from the statements collected here.

During the past decade, CPI(Maoist) exchanged messages with several Maoist parties and revolutionary organisations across different countries on various occasions on a wide range of issues. They gave us confidence and strengthened our resolve in the course of struggle and in times of joy and sorrow, reaffirmed our shared commitment to MLM, our common fight against capitalism and determination to end all forms of exploitation and oppression by establishing socialism and communism on a world scale. They made us happy by letting us know that the advances made by our revolution are enthusing comrades in far off lands and that they are shouldering the task of extending all possible assistance and support to the Indian revolution with a true internationalist spirit - just the manner in which every forward step taken by fraternal revolutionary parties of other countries and every act of solidarity they take up fills the Indian revolutionary camp with great joy and enthusiasm. These messages, whatever may be the occasion on which they are issued, expresses the desire for stronger ideological, political and organisational unity of the proletariat of all countries in the course their common fight against the bourgeoisie to build a socialist world. In these times, when the forces of counter-revolution, and its tool revisionism, far outnumber the Maoist forces, when the absence of a socialist country considerably weakens international support, messages and joint statements serve to strengthen the forces of revolution. We hope this compilation will help its readers understand how the CPI(Maoist) has striven to fulfil its internationalist obligations as well as the reciprocal gesture from fraternal parties and organisations.

Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

21 September 2014

Contents

Messages and Statements by CPI(Maoist)

1. CC Message to ULFA on the formation of CPI(Maoist) (21-9-2004) 15
2. CC Message to All Friends of Indian Revolution (1-10-2004) 18
3. CC Message to Indians settled Abroad on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(1-11-2004) 19
4. CC Message to Indian Workers' Association, Great Britain on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(1-11-2004) 23
5. CC Message to Organising Committee, Association of Indian Communists (M-L) Britain on the formation of CPI(Maoist) (1-11-2004) 27
6. CC Message to East India Defence Committee, Canada on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(1-11-2004) 31
7. CC Message to Communist Party of Philippines and TKP/ML on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(6-11-2004) 35
8. CC Statement to Resist and Defeat all the Evil Designs by the Indian Government against the Liberation Struggle of the Nepal People (4-12-2004) 37
9. CC's Congratulatory Message to CC, PBSP (Bangladesh) on their response on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(7-1-2005) 39
10. CC's Congratulatory Message to RPF (Manipur) on their response on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(18-2-2005) 40
11. CC Statement for rendering all support to the ongoing People's War in Nepal (8-4-2005) 41

12. CC Statement condemning the UPA Government's Plans to Supply Arms to Gyanendra's Military Regime in Nepal! (26-4-2005)	45
13. CC's Message of Greetings to APDI on its formation in Canada (12-11-2005)	49
14. Message on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the initiation of People's War in Nepal (10-2-2006)	52
15. CC Statement condemns the printing of Racist Cartoons against Prophet Mohammad in the Western Media (26-2-2006)	54
16. CPI(Maoist) strongly condemns the imposition of emergency in the Philippines (1-3-2006)	58
17. CC Statement condemning the Death Sentence on Saddam Hussien (7-11-2006)	60
18. CC Statement on the Nepal developments after CPN(Maoist) came to an agreement with the Government of Nepal (13-11-2006)	62
19. Letter from Unity Congress-9th Congress to Indians Abroad (1-3-2007)	65
20. CC Message to Communist Party of Iran (MLM) on the Successful Completion of Unity Congress-9th Congress of CPI(Maoist)(1-3-2007)	69
21. Peoples March condemns the raid on the houses of Com. Sison and other NDFP leaders' House in Netherlands (October 2007)	72
22. The verdict in Nepal is a verdict against feudal monarchy, Indian expansionism and US imperialism; it reflects the growing aspirations of the Nepalese masses for land, livelihood and democracy(24-4-2008)	76
23. CC Statement condemning the Brutal Murder of Comrade Tutul by Bangladesh RAB (28-8-2008)	79
24. CC Statement condemning the Indo-US conspiracy in meddling Nepal Affairs (5-5-2009)	81
25. Appeal by the Central Committee, CPI(Maoist) to all revolutionary parties and individuals(10-9-2009)	84

26. Message conveying Laal Salaam to the parties, organisations, forums and individuals for protesting against the murder of Comrades Azad and Hemchandra Pandey(30-11-2010)	87
27. Letter to the Central Committee, Communist Party of the Philippines (25-6-2011)	91
28. CPI(ML)NAXALBARI Statement on Nepal Developments (6-9-2011)	93
29. Condolence Message to the Central Committee, Communist Party of the Philippines on the demise of Gregorio “Ka Roger” Rosal (24-9-2011)	96
30. Revolutionary greetings to the friends of Indian revolution and well-wishers (13-1-2012)	98
31. Revolutionary greetings to the New People’s Army for seizing 66 weapons in the Butuan Rai(10-5-2012)	102
32. Hail the formation of Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist (31-8-2012)	104
33. Hail the formation of Maoist Communist Party of Manipur (1-10-2012)	107
35. Observe Solidarity Week to Filipino Revolution (22-3-2013)	109
36. CC congratulates CPN-Maoist on the successful completion of their 7th National Congress (25-5-2013)	113
37. CC sends Greetings on the Success of International Conference in Hamburg (September 2013)	115

Messages and Statements by Fraternal Parties and Organisations

1. CPEB (ML) (Red Flag) sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(14-10-2004)	123
2. Anti-Capitalist Alliance of New Zealand sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(29-10-2004)	125
3. PBSP, Bangla Desh sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(14-11-2004)	126

4. Revolutionary People’s Front, Manipur sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(12-12-2004)	128
5. Workers Party of Belgium sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(13-12-2004)	129
6. Workers Communist Party (AKP), Norway sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(13-12-2004)	131
7. East Indian Defence Committee, Canada sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(26-12-2004)	133
8. Association of Indian Communists (ML), Britain sends message of greetings on the formation of CPI(Maoist)(18-1-2005)	141
9. Communist Party of Iran (MLM) sends Condolence message on the Martyrdom of Com. Karam Singh (1-12-2005)	144
10. Committee of RIM sends Condolence Message on the Martyrdom of Com. Karam Singh (January 2006)	145
11. Stop the massacre in West Bengal! - Communist Party of Greece (Marxist-Leninist)(19-6-2009)	146
12. Initiative Against War on People clarifies its decision to fight against the atrocities on people in India (21-11-2009)	147
13. Message of Solidarity from Cardillera People’s Alliance (Philippines) against OGH (2009)	150
14. Message of Solidarity from Society for Threatened Peoples (Germany) against OGH (2-12-2009)	151
15. ILPS-Canada demands an end to Operation Green Hunt and the massive displacement of people in India (1-2-2010)	152
16. Program of The International Campaign Against War on the People of India (3-2-2010)	157
17. Bayan/ILPS Philippine Chapter Urge Indian Govt to Stop its Operation Green Hunt (5-2-2010)	159
18. KMP Statement against OGH in India (5-2-2010)	161
19. Anakbayan, Student Christian Movement of the Philippines and League of Filipino Students Statement on OGH (5-2-2010)	163
20. APC Demands an end to OGH in India (5-2-2010)	165

21. CPI(ML)NAXALBARI welcomes the broad campaign against OGH (15-2-2010)	167
22. Statement by the Communist Party of the Philippines on Operation Green Hunt and the Revolution in India (7-4-2010)	169
23. Oppose Operation Green Hunt! - Revolutionary Communist Party, USA (1-5-2010)	172
24. Communist Party of the Philippines condemns the summary execution of Azad (5-7-2010)	173
25. Stop the mass crimes in India! - Communist Party of Greece (Marxist-Leninist)(6-7-2010)	174
26. On the Occasion of Martyrdom of Comrade Azad: Let Us Honour His Memory and Continue on His Path! - Communist (Maoist) Party of Afghanistan (15-7-2010)	175
27. CPI (ML)NAXALBARI sends condolence message on the Martyrdom of Com. Azad (July 2010)	177
28. Message to the Central Committee, CPI(Maoist), from Communist Party of Turkey (Marxist-Leninist) [TKP/ML] on the assassination of Comrade Azad (July 2010)	178
30. Maoist Communist Party of France on the assassination of Comrade Azad by Indian State (2010)	180
31. Statement of PBSP (MUG) condemning the murder of Comrades Azad and Hem Pandey by the Indian state (1-8-2010)	181
32. Kangleipak Communist Party Supports the 24-Hour All India Bandh Call of the CPI(Maoist)(3-11-2010)	182
33. Support the People's War in India - International Committee in Support of People's War in India	184
34. Revolutionary Intellectual–Cultural Forum, Nepal extends solidarity to Indian Revolution (4-4-2011)	186
35. CEBRASPO & ABRAPO Statement condemning the arrest of 3 CCMs of CPI(Maoist)(30-4-2011)	188
36. Revolutionary Intellectual–Cultural Forum, Nepal pays Revolutionary Homage to Com. Kishenji (26-11-2011)	189

37. Condolence Message of Communist Party of Greece (Marxist-Leninist) on the Murder of Comrade Kishenji (28-11-2011)	191
38. Eternal honor to comrade Koteswara Rao: Solidarity to the struggle of CP of India (Maoist) - Press Bureau, Communist Party of Greece (Marxist-Leninist)(28-11-2011)	192
39. Comrade Kishenji: Luz Roja De Una Nueva Aurora - Partido Comunista del Ecuador (28-11-2011)	194
40. The fascists will pay for the murder of Indian communist leader - Communist Party of the Philippines on Comrade Kishenji's assassination (1-12-2011)	196
41. Condemn the Murder of Comrade Rao! - United Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)(5-12-2011)	197
42. Statement on the murder of Comrade Kishenji by the International Bureau, United Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)(December 2011)	198
43. Statement of Proletarian Party of East Bengal (MBRM) on the brutal killing of Indian Maoist communist leader Comrade Kishenji (December 2011)	199
44. The movement will continue, the revolution will continue - Joint statement of eight Maoist organisations on the murder of Comrade Kishenji (December 2011)	201
45. Comrade Kishenji is Immortal! - International Bureau, Ezilenlerin Sosyalist Partisi, Turkey (December 2011)	203
46. People's heroes are deathless! Comrade Kishenji lives in all proletarian struggles in the world! - PCm Italy on Comrade Kishenji's murder (December 2011)	204
47. Red Homage to Kishenji by the Italian Communist Movement-Party of the Committees to Support Resistance for Communism (CARC)(December 2011)	205
48. Message from Maoist Communist Party of France (December 2011)	206
49. We condemn the conspiratorial assassination of Comrade Kishenji - Communist (Maoist) Party of Afghanistan (7-12-2011)	207

50. CPN-Maoist invites CPI(Maoist) to attend their 7th National Congress (24-12-2012)	209
51. RCP, Canada sends revolutionary greetings to CPI(Maoist) (1-4-2013)	210
52. Maoist Communist Party, Manipur sends revolutionary greetings to CPI(Maoist) on the occasion of the International Day of Support for the People's War in India (July 2013)	212
53. NDFP sends revolutionary greetings to CPI(Maoist) on the occasion of the International Day of Support for the People's War in India (July 2013)	213
54. Communist Party of the Philippines declares Philippine Solidarity Month for the People's War in India (1-7-2013)	215
55. NDFP condemns the killing of Comrade Ganti Prasadam by state-paid killer gang (21-7-2013)	218
56. Milan Conference Hails the CPI(Maoist) Message (21-9-2013)	219
57. International Campaign for Saibaba Release(25-11-2013)	224
58. ICSPWI- 25th January 2014 - Great International Day of Solidarity and Struggle of Political Prisoners in India (5-12-2013)	225

Joint Statements

1. CCOMPOSA Bulletin-2004 Hails the birth of CPI(Maoist)	230
2. CCOMPOSA's call to resist US intervention and Indian expansionism in South Asia (15-12-2004)	233
3. CPN(Maoist) and CPI(Maoist) jointly condemn the attack on people by Indian and Nepal governments (1-9-2005)	236
4. CCOMPOSA's Condolence Statement on the Martyrdom of Com. Karam Singh (30-11-2005)	239
5. Communist Party of Philippines and TKP/ML hails the birth of CPI (Maoist) (2-12-2005)	241
6. CCOMPOSA Demands Immediate Release of Coms. Sunil Roy, Gaurav, Kiran & Others (26-12-2005)	243

7. CCOMPOSA's call for smashing imperialism and its lackeys in South Asia (16-2-2006)	245
8. 4-Parties Proposal to celebrate historic milestones in struggle against modern revisionism since 1956 (February 2006)	247
9. Joint press release of CPN(Maoist) and CPI(Maoist)(8-8-2006)	251
10. Press release of the 4th Conference of the CCOMPOSA (18-8-2006)	253
11. Draft Resolution of International Seminar in Nepal (December 2006)	255
12. CCOMPOSA's call to people for kick-out of US imperialism and its lackeys from South Asia (7-1-2007)	257
13. CCOMPOSA calls on peoples of South Asia to oppose Indian rulers and US imperialists growing intervention in South Asian countries (25-6-2007)	259
14. Declaration to reaffirm the significance and relevance of the anti-revisionist struggle and the GPCR (23-8-2007)	262
15. Joint declaration of CPI(Maoist) and the Revolutionary People's Front (22-10-2008)	269
16. ATIK Statement on Protest Actions in Europe cities Against OGH (5-2-2010)	271
17. Unite to Oppose the Unprecedented Brutal War – Operation Green Hunt by the Indian Reactionary Rulers against Maoist Revolutionaries and the Oppressed People of India - Call of CCOMPOSA (30-4-2010)	273
18. Joint May Day Statement-2010 (1-5-2010)	277
19. International Call - Support People's War in India (28-7-2010)	280
20. Press Release of 5th Conference of CCOMPOSA (23-3-2011)	282
21. Internationalist May Day - Joint Declaration (1-5-2011)	285
22. 'Another May Day Comes' - May Day Joint Declaration (1-5-2014)	288

**Messages and Statements
by CPI(Maoist)**

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)**

21-09-2004

**To,
The Chairman
Central Committee,
United Liberation Front of Asom**

Dear Comrade,

Red Salute! It is with great pleasure we inform you that the two important and major revolutionary parties of India, namely the Communist Party of India(Marxist-Leninist)[People's War] popularly known as CPI(ML)[PW] and the Maoist Communist Centre of India, popularly known as MCCI and also the two streams popularly known as M-L stream and MCC stream have merged into a single one and thus a new unified party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) based on MLM has come into being on 21st Sept. 2004. Our two armies – PGA and PLGA have also been merged and the name of our united army is PLGA (People's Liberation Guerrilla Army). The new unified Party and Army pledge to fulfill the aims of our martyr fore-founders and beloved leaders and teachers Com.Charu Mazumdar and Com. Kanai Chatterjee.

In this way a long cherished desire of the Maoist revolutionaries and the revolutionary people including all those oppressed nationalities who are resisting and fighting heroically against the brutal offensive of Indian ruling classes and their imperialist chieftains all over India, has transformed into a reality. Henceforth a new chapter in the history of revolutionary Communist movement in India has begun.

In this way we are now in a better position to stand by the side of all the struggling nationalities including the oppressed nationalities of North-East who are fighting for their just right of self-determination including the right of secession.

We have had top level Party to Party relation with the erstwhile organisations, MCCI, CPI(ML)(PU) and CPI(ML)[PW] and have exchanged experience helped each other and taken up joint activities also, to fight against our common enemy – the Indian ruling classes and imperialism. But thereafter that link could not be continued because of various circumstances. Even then we continued our efforts from time-to-time to reestablish that link but could not achieve successes.

You must be aware of the fact regarding the area in which we are engaged in developing the revolutionary struggle in lower Assam. At that level we have also some living link with your local organization. We had the highest level of cordial relations from here also, but that relation could not be continued because of various circumstances. Even then we continued our efforts from time to time to reestablish that link but could not achieve success. It will be better if these relations are maintained and developed in the sound direction. Hence in addition to establish relations at the highest level we also hope you will definitely pay attention in improving these relations by maintaining and developing mutual cordiality.

We hope and expect that you will be developing your movement against our common enemy in correct direction. Lot of blood has already been flown in the rivers of Assam. We express our deep revolutionary concern for these sacrifices. We are of the opinion that these sacrifices will not go in vain. We also hope that you and all of your fighting ranks will be maintaining good and fighting spirit. We will continue to value and support your movement by all means.

We will be eagerly waiting for your reply. Hope you will definitely and positively respond to our letter and take appropriate measures to reestablish the living link at the highest level and continue to maintain it.

Comrades, on the occasion of the formation of our new unified party, the Communist Party of India (Maoist), we like to extend our heartiest and warmest revolutionary greetings to you and your whole party, army and the revolutionary masses of the oppressed nationalities of North East India.

On this occasion we also wish to remind you of the urgent task of forging a united front of the communist revolutionary forces, the oppressed nationalities and other democratic forces who are waging militant struggles against the Indian state and imperialism in various forms.

With communist greetings,

Kishan	Ganapathy
General Secretary	General Secretary
Central Committee	Central Committee
Maoist Communist Centre of India	CPI (M-L)[People's War]

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST) CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

1-10-2004

Appeal to All Friends of Indian Revolution

Dear Friends,

We extend our revolutionary greetings to all of you.

On Sept.21 of this year the two Maoist revolutionary streams represented by the MCCI and the CPI(ML)(PW) merged and formed a new revolutionary centre – Communist Party of India(Maoist). We can assure you that the newly emerged Party will further strengthen the revolutionary movement of the country and firmly advance, to accomplish its revolutionary mission. We have already developed guerrilla zones in Dandakaryana, Jarkhand, AP and Bihar. The peoples' armed forces have been developed and the Peoples' Liberation Guerrilla Army has emerged. To consolidate these achievements we are advancing to establish Base Areas. We know that this achievement would not be possible without your cooperation. We are ofcourse aware that this is yet a mere beginning; we have a long way to go to unite the vast majority of the Indian masses for the building of the new democratic society. We hope you will also continue to be part of this historic process unfolding in the country.

On this occasion we want to share our joy with you. We do not forget you and your help, cooperation and assistance which encouraged us to go ahead and fulfill the revolutionary goals. We do also remember your suggestions, comments and criticisms which helped us rectify some of our short-comings and weaknesses. We do expect that you will not only continue to help us in various ways but also come forward to take part in revolutionary activities in the coming days.

Once again we extend our warm revolutionary greetings to all of you.

**Central Committee
CPI(Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST) CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

1-11-2004

Appeal to Indians Settled Abroad

**Dear Comrades,
Red Salutes !**

It is with great pleasure that we inform you that the two important and major revolutionary parties of India, namely the Communist Party of India(Marxist-Leninist)[People's War] popularly known as CPI(ML)[PW] and the Maoist Communist Centre of India, popularly known as MCCI [also known as the two streams of Maoists in India - M-L stream and MCC stream] have merged into a single new unified party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) on 21st Sept. 2004. This new Party has as its ideological basis Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and will follow the path of protracted people's war to achieve victory of India's New Democratic Revolution as the first step towards the socialist transformation of society. Our late and beloved leaders and teachers, Com. Charu Mazumdar and Com. Kanai Chatterjee, will be recognized as the founders of this new Party.

In this way a long cherished desire of the Maoist revolutionaries and the revolutionary people of India and abroad has transformed into a reality. Henceforth a new chapter in the history of the revolutionary Communist movement in India has begun.

As Indians settled abroad, with strong feelings for the future of our country and the Indian revolution, we specifically take this opportunity to bring this important news of the merger to you. We are sure you will appreciate the historic importance of this step for the future of our country and the crores of the oppressed masses of India. We would first like to briefly inform you of the process that finally resulted in this historic unity.

Before this new party came into being, the two parties conducted four rounds of bilateral discussions on almost all the fundamental political,

organisational and military questions in a very cordial manner. Through an intensive and constructive discussion, the two parties not only have been able to prepare some basic documents (namely, Hold High The Red Banner of M-L-M, The Party Programme, The Strategy and Tactics of the Indian Revolution, The Political Resolution on International and Domestic Situation, The Party Constitution) but have also been able to enrich those documents by synthesizing the valuable experiences gathered by both the parties through their revolutionary practice over the last 35 years. Regarding the short period of strained relations between our two organizations, both the parties have made a deep, sincere and thoroughgoing self-criticism and have thus successfully resolved all the questions related to that period of strained relations recognized as a 'Black Chapter' in India's revolutionary movement.

The CPI(Maoist) has also opined that though the major portion of the Maoist revolutionaries have been unified through this merger process, still the process of unifying Maoist revolutionaries has not been completed. So the new party will accelerate its effort to unify the remaining Communist Revolutionary groups, around the line established in the five documents, with utmost importance and sincerity. The new party will also extend its unflinching support to the ongoing people's war in Nepal, Phillippines, Peru and Turkey, and to the on going workers and people's movements of Europe, America and other capitalist countries, and also extends its full support to the heroic Iraqi and Afghan people in their fight against American imperialist aggression.

Indian's settled abroad have a great patriotic and revolutionary tradition of serving our great motherland. From the turn of the last century when the Gadar movement in Canada sent armed detachments to India, to the numerous Indians settled abroad who supported the freedom struggle from there, and up to the earlier IWA-Great Britain [Indian Worker's Association] which supported the great Naxalbari movement led by Com. Charu Majumdar - all these and more have lent enormous support for the freedom and liberation of their country of origin. We are sure you will continue in this great tradition to continue to lend support for the freedom of our country from imperialist rule and for the liberation of the vast masses from acute exploitation and poverty.

You will realise that the freedom struggle was betrayed by the comprador class in 1947 and that so-called independence is basically fake. Since then, and even more so since the 1990s, the conditions of the masses of our country have continued to worsen. The situation has gone so bad that today thousands commit suicide each year. And these are not the poorest of the poor, who are used to a pitiable existence, but those whose conditions of life are dropping - they are peasants in deep debt, they are workers thrown out of jobs, they are youth who see no future, they are young girls who do not have the dowry for marriage and they are even small businessmen who have gone bankrupt. Life is a nightmare for over 90% of the population; i.e. over 90 crore people.

Today there is no other force in the country that can lead the struggle for the freedom of our country from imperialist clutches and the liberation of the masses from acute poverty, than the genuine Maoists. No doubt, till now, with numerous Maoist groups and parties in the country, you may have been confused as to which is the really effective force in the country. But now with the merger of the two major Maoist streams in the country and the birth of a unified Maoist Party in the country, together with their people's armies, there is no force that can stop the onward advance of the revolutionary movement in the country. It is at such a crucial moment that we request your support for the ongoing revolutionary movement in the country. Your support can be of great importance to the advance of this movement that can result in a historic change in the country of your birth.

Comrades,

We APPEAL to you to lend any type of support that you are able to do, however limited it may be, for the Indian revolution. Some of the possible ways in which you can assist the revolutionary process in our country could be:

- 1) Popularise the Indian revolutionary movement abroad, particularly amongst Indians, and thereby win over the vast section of the Indian populace to the side of the Indian revolution. This can be done by widely selling literature on the Indian revolution, and also by holding meetings, processions, cultural programmes, etc on the India

revolutionary process. This can also be done from person to person eliciting discreet support from individuals in various ways.

- 2) Lending solidarity with the Indian revolution through various means like: condemning state repression, exposing the Indian rulers, etc.
- 3) Giving all kinds of support to the Indian revolution, like Financial, Logistic and in any other way that you can do.
- 4) Involve your families and friends in India to lend support and/or participate in the activities of the Party and the revolutionary movement.

We look forward to your close involvement with the ongoing revolutionary process in the country. Everyday the best of Indian society have been laying down their lives for the Indian revolution. The Maoist parties itself have lost over 6,000 comrades from the days of Naxalbari till today. In just the last one-and-a-half decades our two erstwhile parties have lost over 3,000 comrades, including top leaders. These heroic comrades have fearlessly faced the enemy bullets and given their precious life for the revolution and the oppressed masses of India. Let us, in the memory of these heroic martyred comrades, vow to put in maximum efforts to realise the dreams of these fallen martyrs.

We look forward to your deepening involvement with the historic changes taking place in our country.

**With revolutionary greetings,
Central Committee,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST) CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

1-11-2004

**To,
General Secretary,
Indian Workers' Association
Great Britain**

**Dear Comrade,
Red Salutes!**

It is with great pleasure that we inform you that the two important and major revolutionary parties of India, namely the Communist Party of India(Marxist-Leninist)[People's War] popularly known as CPI(ML)[PW] and the Maoist Communist Centre of India, popularly known as MCCI [also known as the two streams of Maoists in India - M-L stream and MCC stream] have merged into a single new unified party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) on 21st Sept. 2004. This new Party has as its ideological basis Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and will follow the path of protracted people's war to achieve victory of India's New Democratic Revolution as the first step towards the socialist transformation of society. Our late and beloved leaders and teachers, Com. Charu Mazumdar and Com. Kanai Chatterjee, will be recognized as the founders of this new Party.

In this way a long cherished desire of the Maoist revolutionaries and the revolutionary people of India has transformed into a reality. Henceforth a new chapter in the history of the revolutionary Communist movement in India has begun.

As Indians settled abroad, with strong feelings for the future of our country and the Indian revolution, we specifically take this opportunity to bring this important news of the merger to you. We are sure you will appreciate the historic importance of this step for the future of our country and the crores of the oppressed masses of India. We would first like to

briefly inform you of the process that finally resulted in this historic unity.

Before this new party came into being, the two parties conducted four rounds of bilateral discussions on almost all the fundamental political, organisational and military questions in a very cordial manner. Through an intensive and constructive discussion, the two parties not only have been able to prepare some basic documents (namely, Hold High The Red Banner of M-L-M, The Party Programme, The Strategy and Tactics of the Indian Revolution, The Political Resolution on International and Domestic Situation, The Party Constitution) but have also been able to enrich those documents by synthesizing the valuable experiences gathered by both the parties through their revolutionary practice over the last 35 years. Regarding the short period of strained relations between our two organizations, both the parties have made a deep, sincere and thoroughgoing self-criticism and have thus successfully resolved all the questions related to that period of strained relations recognized as a 'Black Chapter' in India's revolutionary movement.

It is also with great pleasure we would like to inform you that the People's Guerrilla Army(PGA) and People's Liberation Guerrilla Army(PLGA) which were formed by the erstwhile CPI(M-L)(PW) and MCCI on 2nd December.2000 and 22nd April 2003 respectively, have also been merged into one and the name of this newly formed army will be the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army(PLGA), and 2nd Dec. will be it's foundation day; the day of the martyrdom of the three CC members, Coms. Shyam, Murali and Mahesh.

The newly formed party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) firmly based on the strategy of PPW has decided to accomplish the basic, principal and immediate task of building up of people's army and base areas by intensifying the on-going agrarian revolutionary guerrilla war throughout the country and has also decided to launch a new wave of revolutionary mass movements by involving all the sections of the people against the ruthless plunder, exploitation and oppression by imperialism, comprador bureaucratic capitalism and feudalism.

The CPI(Maoist) has also opined that though the major portion of the Maoist revolutionaries have been unified through this merger process, still the process of unifying Maoist revolutionaries has not been completed.

So the new party will accelerate its effort to unify the remaining Communist Revolutionary groups, around the line established in the five documents, with utmost importance and sincerity. The new party will also extend its unflinching support to the ongoing people's war in Nepal, Philippines, Peru and Turkey, and to the ongoing workers and people's movements of Europe, America and other capitalist countries, and also extends its full support to the heroic Iraqi and Afghan people in their fight against American imperialist aggression.

We consider the revolutionary movement in India as a detachment of the world proletarian revolutionary movement and will do our utmost in furthering proletarian internationalism. This we shall do by furthering deep ties with the genuine Maoist forces around the world; uniting, on a principled basis, with other democratic and anti-imperialist forces throughout the world; and through lending support to all the struggling people throughout the world, particularly those forces fighting imperialism and local reaction.

The confusion created by the existence of numerous groups in the country claiming allegiance to Maoism is now coming to an end with the birth of a single proletarian revolutionary party in the country. Knowing your strong desire for revolution in your home country we request you to strongly identify and be a part of this new process that has begun in the country of your birth as it is only this new party that can be the hope for the crores of the oppressed masses of India. It is such a true proletarian party that alone can free our country from the shackles of imperialism and all reaction and build a country truly independent. In this the vast Indian community abroad can play a major role.

Being settled in a new country you would have a dual responsibility: firstly, support to the revolution in the country of your origin; secondly, participation in the revolutionary movement in the country that you have taken up citizenship by uniting with the working class of that country. Regarding the first task we would request you to take up the following responsibilities to the maximum extent possible.

1) Popularise the Indian revolutionary movement abroad, particularly amongst Indians, and thereby win over the vast section of the Indian populace to the side of the Indian revolution. This can be done by widely

selling literature on the Indian revolution, and also by holding meetings, processions, cultural programmes, etc on the India revolutionary process. This can also be done from person to person eliciting discreet support from individuals in various ways.

2) Lending solidarity with the Indian revolution through various means like: condemning state repression, exposing the Indian rulers, etc.

3) Giving all kinds of support to the Indian revolution, like Financial, Logistic and in any other way that you can do.

4) Involve your families and friends in India to lend support and/or participate in the activities of the Party and the revolutionary movement.

The IWA has a great revolutionary tradition, specifically under the leadership of the late comrade Jagmohan Joshi. We are confident that you will live up to this tradition and rebuild the organisation on the lines laid by Com. Joshi in support of the Indian revolution.

All the necessary information (i.e. press release, souvenir, pamphlet, self-criticism, and the five documents together with the self-criticisms) will be sent later.

Comrades, on the occasion of the formation of the new party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) once again likes to extend it's heartiest and warmest revolutionary greetings to you and to your whole Organisation.

Ganapathy,
General Secretary,
Central Committee,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST) CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

1-11-2004

**To,
Organising Committee,
Association of Indian Communists (M- L) Britain
22 Belvidere Gardens,
Birmingham B11 4NU
UK**

**Dear Comrade,
Red Salutes!**

It is with great pleasure that we inform you that the two important and major revolutionary parties of India, namely the Communist Party of India(Marxist-Leninist)[People's War] popularly known as CPI(ML)[PW] and the Maoist Communist Centre of India, popularly known as MCCI [also known as the two streams of Maoists in India — M-L stream and MCC stream] have merged into a single new unified party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) on 21st Sept. 2004. This new Party has as its ideological basis Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and will follow the path of protracted people's war to achieve victory of India's New Democratic Revolution as the first step towards the socialist transformation of society. Our late and beloved leaders and teachers, Com. Charu Mazumdar and Com. Kanai Chatterjee, will be recognized as the founders of this new Party.

In this way a long cherished desire of the Maoist revolutionaries and the revolutionary people of India has transformed into a reality. Henceforth a new chapter in the history of the revolutionary Communist movement in India has begun.

As Indians settled abroad, with strong feelings for the future of our

country and the Indian revolution, we specifically take this opportunity to bring this important news of the merger to you. We are sure you will appreciate the historic importance of this step for the future of our country and the crores of the oppressed masses of India. We would first like to briefly inform you of the process that finally resulted in this historic unity.

Before this new party came into being, the two parties conducted four rounds of bilateral discussions on almost all the fundamental political, organisational and military questions in a very cordial manner. Through an intensive and constructive discussion, the two parties not only have been able to prepare some basic documents (namely, Hold High The Red Banner of M-L-M, The Party Programme, The Strategy and Tactics of the Indian Revolution, The Political Resolution on International and Domestic Situation, The Party Constitution) but have also been able to enrich those documents by synthesizing the valuable experiences gathered by both the parties through their revolutionary practice over the last 35 years. Regarding the short period of strained relations between our two organizations, both the parties have made a deep, sincere and thoroughgoing self-criticism and have thus successfully resolved all the questions related to that period of strained relations recognized as a 'Black Chapter' in India's revolutionary movement.

It is also with great pleasure we would like to inform you that the People's Guerrilla Army(PGA) and People's Liberation Guerrilla Army(PLGA) which were formed by the erstwhile CPI(M-L)(PW) and MCCI on 2nd December.2000 and 22nd April 2003 respectively, have also been merged into one and the name of this newly formed army will be the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army(PLGA), and 2nd Dec. will be it's foundation day; the day of the martyrdom of the three CC members, Coms. Shyam, Murali and Mahesh.

The newly formed party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) firmly based on the strategy of PPW has decided to accomplish the basic, principal and immediate task of building up of people's army and base areas by intensifying the on-going agrarian revolutionary guerrilla war throughout the country and has also decided to launch a new wave of revolutionary mass movements by involving all the sections of the people

against the ruthless plunder, exploitation and oppression by imperialism, comprador bureaucratic capitalism and feudalism.

The CPI(Maoist) has also opined that though the major portion of the Maoist revolutionaries have been unified through this merger process, still the process of unifying Maoist revolutionaries has not been completed. So the new party will accelerate its effort to unify the remaining Communist Revolutionary groups, around the line established in the five documents, with utmost importance and sincerity. The new party will also extend its unflinching support to the ongoing people's war in Nepal, Philippines, Peru and Turkey, and to the ongoing workers and people's movements of Europe, America and other capitalist countries, and also extends its full support to the heroic Iraqi and Afghan people in their fight against American imperialist aggression.

We consider the revolutionary movement in India as a detachment of the world proletarian revolutionary movement and will do our utmost in furthering proletarian internationalism. This we shall do by furthering deep ties with the genuine Maoist forces around the world; uniting, on a principled basis, with other democratic and anti-imperialist forces throughout the world; and through lending support to all the struggling people throughout the world, particularly those forces fighting imperialism and local reaction.

The confusion created by the existence of numerous groups in the country claiming allegiance to Maoism is now coming to an end with the birth of a single proletarian revolutionary party in the country. Knowing your strong desire for revolution in your home country we request you to strongly identify and be a part of this new process that has begun in the country of your birth as it is only this new party that can be the hope for the crores of the oppressed masses of India. It is such a true proletarian party that alone can free our country from the shackles of imperialism and all reaction and build a country truly independent. In this the vast Indian community abroad can play a major role.

Being settled in a new country you would have a dual responsibility: firstly, support to the revolution in the country of your origin; secondly, participation in the revolutionary movement in the country that you have taken up citizenship by uniting with the working class of that country.

Regarding the first task we would request you to take up the following responsibilities to the maximum extent possible

- 1) Popularise the Indian revolutionary movement abroad, particularly amongst Indians, and thereby win over the vast section of the Indian populace to the side of the Indian revolution. This can be done by widely selling literature on the Indian revolution, and also by holding meetings, processions, cultural programmes, etc on the India revolutionary process. This can also be done from person to person eliciting discreet support from individuals in various ways.
- 2) Lending solidarity with the Indian revolution through various means like: condemning state repression, exposing the Indian rulers, etc.
- 3) Giving all kinds of support to the Indian revolution, like Financial, Logistic and in any other way that you can do.
- 4) Involve your families and friends in India to lend support and/or participate in the activities of the Party and the revolutionary movement.

The AIC-ML has a great revolutionary tradition, specifically under the leadership of the late comrade Jagmohan Joshi. We are confident that you will live up to this tradition and rebuild the Party on the lines laid by Com. Joshi in support of the Indian revolution.

All the necessary information (i.e. press release, souvenir, pamphlet, self-criticism, and the five documents together with the self-criticisms) will be sent later.

Comrades, on the occasion of the formation of the new party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) once again likes to extend it's heartiest and warmest revolutionary greetings to you and to your whole Party.

Ganapathy
General Secretary,
Central Committee,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

1-11-2004

**To,
President/General Secretary,
East India Defence Committee,
Canada**

**Dear Comrade,
Red Salutes!**

It is with great pleasure that we inform you that the two important and major revolutionary parties of India, namely the Communist Party of India(Marxist-Leninist)[People's War] popularly known as CPI(ML)[PW] and the Maoist Communist Centre of India, popularly known as MCCI [also known as the two streams of Maoists in India - M-L stream and MCC stream] have merged into a single new unified party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) on 21st Sept. 2004. This new Party has as its ideological basis Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and will follow the path of protracted people's war to achieve victory of India's New Democratic Revolution as the first step towards the socialist transformation of society. Our late and beloved leaders and teachers, Com. Charu Mazumdar and Com. Kanai Chatterjee, will be recognized as the founders of this new Party.

In this way a long cherished desire of the Maoist revolutionaries and the revolutionary people of India has transformed into a reality. Henceforth a new chapter in the history of the revolutionary Communist movement in India has begun.

As Indians settled abroad, with strong feelings for the future of our country and the Indian revolution, we specifically take this opportunity to bring this important news of the merger to you. We are sure you will appreciate the historic importance of this step for the future of our country and the crores of the oppressed masses of India. We would first like to briefly inform you of the process that finally resulted in this historic unity.

Before this new party came into being, the two parties conducted four rounds of bilateral discussions on almost all the fundamental political, organisational and military questions in a very cordial manner. Through an intensive and constructive discussion, the two parties not only have been able to prepare some basic documents (namely, Hold High The Red Banner of M-L-M, The Party Programme, The Strategy and Tactics of the Indian Revolution, The Political Resolution on International and Domestic Situation, The Party Constitution) but have also been able to enrich those documents by synthesizing the valuable experiences gathered by both the parties through their revolutionary practice over the last 35 years. Regarding the short period of strained relations between our two organizations, both the parties have made a deep, sincere and thoroughgoing self-criticism and have thus successfully resolved all the questions related to that period of strained relations recognized as a 'Black Chapter' in India's revolutionary movement.

It is also with great pleasure we would like to inform you that the People's Guerrilla Army(PGA) and People's Liberation Guerrilla Army(PLGA) which were formed by the erstwhile CPI(M-L)(PW) and MCCI on 2nd December.2000 and 22nd April 2003 respectively, have also been merged into one and the name of this newly formed army will be the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army(PLGA), and 2nd Dec. will be it's foundation day; the day of the martyrdom of the three CC members, Coms. Shyam, Murali and Mahesh.

The newly formed party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) firmly based on the strategy of PPW has decided to accomplish the basic, principal and immediate task of building up of people's army and base areas by intensifying the on-going agrarian revolutionary guerrilla war throughout the country and has also decided to launch a new wave of revolutionary mass movements by involving all the sections of the people against the ruthless plunder, exploitation and oppression by imperialism, comprador bureaucratic capitalism and feudalism.

The CPI(Maoist) has also opined that though the major portion of the Maoist revolutionaries have been unified through this merger process, still the process of unifying Maoist revolutionaries has not been completed. So the new party will accelerate it's effort to unify the remaining Communist

Revolutionary groups, around the line established in the five documents, with utmost importance and sincerity. The new party will also extend its unflinching support to the ongoing people's war in Nepal, Philippines, Peru and Turkey, and to the on going workers and people's movements of Europe, America and other capitalist countries, and also extends its full support to the heroic Iraqi and Afghan people in their fight against American imperialist aggression.

We consider the revolutionary movement in India as a detachment of the world proletarian revolutionary movement and will do our utmost in furthering proletarian internationalism. This we shall do by furthering deep ties with the genuine Maoist forces around the world; uniting, on a principled basis, with other democratic and anti-imperialist forces throughout the world; and through lending support to all the struggling people throughout the world, particularly those forces fighting imperialism and local reaction.

The confusion created by the existence of numerous groups in the country claiming allegiance to Maoism is now coming to an end with the birth of a single proletarian revolutionary party in the country. Knowing your strong desire for revolution in your home country we request you to strongly identify and be a part of this new process that has begun in the country of your birth as it is only this new party that can be the hope for the crores of the oppressed masses of India. It is such a true proletarian party that alone can free our country from the shackles of imperialism and all reaction and build a country truly independent. In this the vast Indian community abroad can play a major role.

Being settled in a new country you would have a dual responsibility: firstly, support to the revolution in the country of your origin; secondly, participation in the revolutionary movement in the country that you have taken up citizenship by uniting with the working class of that country. Regarding the first task we would request you to take up the following responsibilities to the maximum extent possible

- 1) Popularise the Indian revolutionary movement abroad, particularly amongst Indians, and thereby win over the vast section of the Indian populace to the side of the Indian revolution. This can be done by widely selling literature on the Indian revolution, and also by holding meetings,

processions, cultural programmes, etc on the India revolutionary process. This can also be done from person to person eliciting discreet support from individuals in various ways.

2) Lending solidarity with the Indian revolution through various means like: condemning state repression, exposing the Indian rulers, etc.

3) Giving all kinds of support to the Indian revolution, like Financial, Logistic and in any other way that you can do.

4) Involve your families and friends in India to led support and/or participate in the activities of the Party and the revolutionary movement.

The EIDC has a great revolutionary tradition and the Indians of Canada have a glorious revolutionary tradition from the days of the great Gadar movement of the early 20th Century. We are confident that you will live up to this tradition and build the organisation on revolutionary lines lending support and/or participating in the Indian revolution.

All the necessary information (i.e. press release, souvenir, pamphlet, self-criticism, and the five documents together with the self-criticisms) will be sent later.

Comrades,

On the occasion of the formation of the new party, the Communist Party of India(Maoist) once again likes to extend it's heartiest and warmest revolutionary greetings to you and to your whole Organisation.

Ganapathy
General Secretary,
Central Committee,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

6-11-2004

To
Comrades of
Communist Party of the Philippines and TKP/ML

Dear Comrades,
Red Salutes!

In separate letters we have informed you of the latest developments where the erstwhile CPI(ML)(PW) and the MCCI have merged to form the CPI(Maoist). The formation of a united Maoist party in India is no doubt a historic step forward in the advance of the New Democratic Revolution in the country. The new party will seek to forge deeper ties with all genuine Maoist forces in the world, including both your parties. We hope to further the existing relations.

I think you will now appreciate why it was not possible for us to pay serious attention to the international Seminar if was to be held in November 2004 as had been suggested by you, as we were deeply pre-occupied in the merger preparations. That is why we suggested a postponement. Besides, it would have been only the new party that could take decisions on such international issues.

Now we have decided to continue our participation in the Seminar as earlier planned. On this there is no change. But one problem has occurred. Our representative from the International Department of the CPI(Maoist) who was to come has been unable to get the necessary technical (passport) documents to travel abroad. You will appreciate that the repressive nature of the Indian rulers makes it difficult for leading members of our Party to travel in-and-out of the country using legal channels. This has also made it difficult to find any alternative. So, what we plan is to send our paper to the seminar and this will be read out by our representative.

We regret of our inability to attend, but like to repeat that it was purely

on account of technical reasons. We would appreciate if you could send us a copy of all the papers presented in the Seminar and also the reports of the different movements from various countries of the world. We will carry these in our official organ.

We hope to not only continue our bilateral relations with both your parties but also deepen it on the basis of principles, proletarian internationalism and in the light of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism. We look forward to your earliest response. You could send a reply back with the bearer of this note, though he may return only in end January.

Looking forward to closer relations.

With warm regards and revolutionary greetings,

Ganapathy

General Secretary,

Central Committee,

Communist Party of India (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

4-12-2004

Resist and Defeat all the Evil Designs by the Indian Government against the Liberation Struggle of the Nepal People under the Leadership of the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)

The Congress-led UPA government at the central has promised all help to Gyanendra, the king of Nepal. Only a few days back the Union Home Minister has declared that India will render all assistance to Royal Nepal Army like supplying all types of military equipment, training RNA personnel and sealing the border. It is not difficult to understand the essence of this statement. The Indian ruling classes are going to wage an undeclared and deceit war against the Nepali people and the People's Liberation Army under the leadership of CPN(Maoist).

Actually, the BJP led NDA government itself wanted to get directly involved into the affairs of Nepal. But the US government, after capturing Iraq, wanted to deal directly with the affairs in Nepal. They sent many military advisers to the RNA camps. They were supervising RNA campaigns against the PLA. The erstwhile NDA government tried its best to intervene a number of times to interfere into the national liberation struggle led by LTTE in Sri Lanka. It may be recalled that the Rajiv Gandhi regime sent the so-called peace keeping force into Sri Lanka in 1987 as per an agreement with Sri Lanka government. Before that Indira Gandhi regime dismembered Pakistan in 1971 in the name of liberating Bangladesh and wanted to install a puppet government there. Later it annexed Sikkim. Only a few months back the India government conducted a campaign inside Bhutan with the aim of crushing the liberation struggle in Assam under the leadership of ULFA. For the last one month it has been conducting a campaign near and within Myanmar border in collaboration with Myanmar government to crush the PLA of Manipur. All these show how the Indian government plays the role of a bully to serve the interests of imperialism

and its own class interest in the Indian sub continent.

For the last few years the Nepali people are waging struggle against the monarchy under the leadership of the Maoists with the aim of establishing a new democratic society. Imperialists and all the reactionary forces are fiercely opposing their revolutionary struggle of Nepal. The CPM, one of the main props of UPA government at the centre may show an apparent opposition to this decision at the all India level. But in West Bengal, where they are in power, they are not sparing any chance to play their role in crushing the revolution in Nepal in the name of oppos-ing 'terrorism'. They have arrested many leaders and activists of CPN(M) including Com. Mohan Baidya, one of the topmost leaders in Bengal.

Our CC(P) will mobilize the Indian people in solidarity to the great revolutionary strug-gle of the Nepal people against the unjust deeds of the Indian government. We are confident that if the Indian government dares to send its mercenary army for suppressing the revolution in Nepal it will have to incur the same shameful defeat as it had in Sri Lanka in the 1980s. The CC(P) calls upon all the revolutionary and democratic people of the Indian subcontinent to rise in united struggle against the expansionist Indian ruling classes and their mercenary army. The CC(P) calls upon all the revolutionary, democratic, justice and peace-loving people of India to forcefully oppose the Indian government's interference into the internal affairs of Nepal. The CC(P) calls upon the jawans of the Indian army who hail from the toiling classes, not to involve themselves in killing their class brethren by participating in the unjust mili-tary campaign of the Indian government. We call upon the people of South Asia, as well as the entire world population to rise against and resist the India government's interference in the internal affairs of Nepal for protect-ing the medieval rule of King Gyanendra whose hands are soaked in the blood of thousands of Nepali people.

With revolutionary greetings,

**Ganapathy
General Secretary
Central Committee (Provisional)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)**

7-1-2005

**To,
Central Committee
PBSP (Bangladesh)**

Comrades,

Revolutionary Greetings for your letter congratulating the formation of our unified Party CPI (Maoist)!

We hope that our unification process will pave the way to make success the unity of other Maoist forces in this sub-continent. Now our organizational merger process at all level of the party is advancing with high expectation and warm enthusiasm. We are also working hard to unify the other Maoist forces of our land. Our unified party has also taken a firm decision to continue our effort and responsibility within the CCOMPOSA. Regarding CoRIM our party shall maintain a fraternal relation with it and a bilateral talk is going to be held soon.

We believe that the unification of Maoist forces in Bangladesh and advancement of Revolutionary armed struggle under the leadership of a unified Maoist party is no more far ahead.

With communist greetings,

**Shome
Central Committee (P)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)**

18-2-2005

**To,
The Secretary General,
Revolutionary People's Front,
Manipur**

Dear comrade,

Firstly we convey our revolutionary greetings to you and all the comrades belonging to your organisation and to the revolutionary fighters and people of Manipur who are waging a heroic battle against the reactionary Indian state.

We had received your letter dated December 12, 2004 and are very glad to know your determination to build a coordinated and joint struggle against the reactionary and oppressive Indian state. We appreciate the standpoint expressed in your letter that an understanding should be brought between the parties that are leading revolutionary armed struggle in Manipur and India in order to build up such a coordinated and joint struggle against our common enemy.

In order to give a concrete shape to the above task it is necessary to have a bilateral meeting of our two parties at the earliest possible time depending on the mutual convenience of our two parties. It would be good if our representatives can meet prior to the bilateral to finalise the dates, agenda etc of the bilateral meeting. The dates for this short meeting of our representatives will be informed to you through direct channel.

With revolutionary greetings,

**Ganapathy
General Secretary,
Central Committee (P),
CPI(Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST) CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

8-4-2005

**Render all Support to the
Ongoing People's War in Nepal!**

**Condemn the Fascist Attacks of Gyanendra's
Military Regime on the Revolutionary Bases
and the People of Nepal!**

Revolutionary and Democratic Forces of Nepal!

**Unite to Fight US Imperialism, Indian Expansionism
and to Establish Genuine People's Democracy!**

The developments in neighbouring Nepal, starting with the dismissal of the Sher Bahadur Deuba government and the declaration of a state of Emergency by King Gyanendra on the 31st of January, are a matter of grave concern to the democratic-minded people of the entire world, particularly to the people of South Asia and India. The king had usurped all powers in an extra-Constitutional manner, suppressed all opposition to his fascist rule, imposed the worst form of censorship on the media and cut off all communications of the citizens within Nepal as well as with the outside world. People of Nepal are today living under the most suffocating conditions. The military regime is planning to unleash an all-round attack on the revolutionary bases in Western Nepal and throughout the country through aerial bombardment, economic blockade, and gory massacres. And these diabolic designs of tyrant Gyanendra are backed by the imperialists, particularly the US imperialists, as well as the Indian ruling classes, notwithstanding their tall talk of multi-party democracy.

The Central Committee of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) strongly condemns this authoritarian, despotic, tyrannical rule of King Gyanendra who represents an outdated and archaic system of feudal monarchy that is entirely opposed to all democratic institutions and the

democratic aspirations of the vast majority of the masses of Nepal. All democratic-minded people of India and South Asia should outrightly condemn the fascist, draconian measures of the despot of Nepal and should show their active solidarity with the people of Nepal in their struggle against Gyanendra's fascist rule. In fact, the King has the notoriety of dismissing the governments thrice in the past.

The imposition of Emergency by King Gyanendra is mainly intended to suppress the revolutionary people's war led by the Communist Party of Nepal(Maoist) that is leading a countrywide revolutionary movement by uniting all the anti-feudal, anti-imperialist forces and all the oppressed nationalities. The Maoists are fighting for the abolition of the outdated monarchy and the establishment of a democratic people's republic in Nepal in the short run, and ultimately, the establishment of Socialism and Communism. The Maoists had already established control over three-quarters of the rural areas of the country. Fearing an imminent take-over of state power by the CPN(Maoist), which is the only force that is struggling for genuine democracy and the only force that is capable of ending the monarchy and establishing genuine people's democracy in Nepal, the imperialists led by the US imperialists, have assured the King of all help and cooperation in his bloody suppression campaign. The US imperialists are ever ready to step into Nepal, just as they had done in Iraq and are itching to do in Iran and Syria, so as to destroy the Maoist revolutionary bases and protect the rotting reactionary regime. Multi-party democracy will be used as a pretext for such an intervention. The threat of a Maoist take-over always serves as a reason for the US imperialists to extend their vicious fangs into Nepal whoever is in power.

The unhappiness expressed by the Indian expansionist rulers over the developments in Nepal is only an eye-wash. The Indian ruling classes want the Nepali rulers to suppress the Maoists in the most ruthless manner but they wish to do this through the façade of multi-party parliamentary democracy just as they themselves had been doing in Kashmir and North East by perpetrating the worst massacres under the garb of so-called democracy. Moreover, the Indian ruling classes want to have their political control over Nepal, half of whose trade they are already controlling. Deuba

and Koirala are the trusted agents of the Indian ruling classes and quite naturally the latter are exercising pressure over the King to allow the “democratically elected” parties to perform their duties.

The Indian ruling classes have been training the Royal Nepalese army to suppress the Maoists, and have been giving all aid and assistance to the Nepalese government whoever may be in power. Prevention of a Maoist take-over in Nepal and destroying their revolutionary bases is the common objective of all imperialists as well as Indian expansionists. Whatever is their outward opposition to Gyanendra’s draconian measures, in reality, all these vultures extend help to Gyanendra in suppressing the Maoists. The Indian ruling classes have been assisting their Nepali counterparts in their bloody suppression campaign of the Maoists along the borders by arresting, extraditing and even killing those who cross into Indian territory or who take treatment in the Indian hospitals. These operations had been stepped up after the imposition of the Emergency and Indian security forces had been deployed in large number along the Indo-Nepal border to prevent the entry of the Maoist forces into India. Thereby they are helping Gyanendra’s reactionary army to commit the worst massacres of their people.

Like every fascist ruler, King Gyanendra also wants to have absolute power by crushing all opposition including a section of the ruling classes. This foolish move had already isolated the King and is bound to lead to a polarization of all the forces opposed to the tyrannical rule of the King. And the Maoists are bound to grow stronger by leading all the forces opposed to the tyrannical rule. The CPI(Maoist) extends its complete and unequivocal support to the CPN(Maoist) and the masses of Nepal in their fight against the tyranny of the King and for the establishment of a people’s democratic republic of Nepal. It warns the Indian ruling classes to stop intervening in Nepal and stop assisting the Nepalese ruling classes in suppressing their campaign against the Maoists. It also demands that the Indian security forces should put an end to the arrests and harassment of the Nepalis crossing the border in the wake of the gory massacres by Gyanendra’s fascist regime.

The CC, CPI(Maoist) calls upon the Party cadre, PLGA fighters, and

the revolutionary masses of India to organize rallies and demonstrations to protest the fascist measures in Nepal, demanding the immediate lifting of the Emergency and putting an end to the suppression campaign against the Maoists and other democratic forces who are protesting the intervention by the US imperialists and the Indian ruling classes in whatever manner. It also calls upon the PLGA fighters to resist by all means the “search and destroy” operations of the Indian security forces along the border with Nepal.

Ganapathy
General Secretary
Central Committee (Provisional)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE (PROVISIONAL)

26-4-2005

Condemn the UPA Government's Plans to Supply Arms to the Reactionary, Autocratic Gyanendra's Military Regime in Nepal!

Unite to Fight the Sinister Designs of US Imperialism and Indian Expansionism to Attack the Revolutionary Bases in Nepal!

The Indian Prime Minister Manmohan Singh, after his meeting with the autocratic fascist monarch of Nepal, King Gyanendra, on 23rd April in Indonesia, declared that the Indian government would supply arms and other 'aid' to his barbaric, medieval regime if the "Emergency" is lifted or relaxed. A clear understanding was arrived at in the meeting between these two that the King would turn 'benevolent' within a short time and permit some form of democracy in his country.

The entire talk of restoration of democracy in Nepal is the biggest farce of this century. It is only a figleaf behind which the Indian ruling classes, the US and other imperialists wish to carry on their most rapacious plunder and brutal suppression of the Maoists fighting for genuine democracy in Nepal. In fact, until 31st January, 2005 when the Sher Bahadur Deuba government was dismissed and a state of Emergency was declared by King Gyanendra, the expansionist Indian ruling classes had given all types of so-called aid to the feudal autocratic regime. It trained the Nepali army, supplied arms and other military needs, sent its military advisors and the personnel of the notorious Research and Analysis Wing (RAW) to Nepal to assist the decadent crumbling regime in its desperate bid to stall the rising tide of people's war led by CPN(Maoist) led by comrade Prachanda.

However, the dismissal of the Deuba government and the declaration of Emergency had caused grave concern in the minds of the democratic-minded people of the entire world, particularly to the people of South Asia and India. The King had usurped all powers in an extra-Constitutional

manner, suppressed all opposition to his fascist rule, imposed the worst form of censorship on the media and cut off all communications of the citizens within Nepal as well as with the outside world. The Indian ruling classes had no other alternative but to declare suspension of military aid to the King and exert pressure to 'restore' democracy.

Within three months the Indian expansionist rulers have once again come out openly as the saviours of a tottering, autocratic regime that is hated by the entire people of Nepal. But for the external support by the imperialists, particularly the US imperialists, and the Indian and Chinese expansionists, the medieval regime of King Gyanendra would have had an ignominious burial by now. Already the CPN(Maoist) and the People's Liberation Army led by it, have liberated over three-quarters of the country where genuine democracy prevails. The revolutionary people's government in this vast rural area of Nepal has become a model of self-reliance, cooperative and collective wonders, equitable distribution, genuine democracy to the people, and so on. It is this Red Nepal that stands towering in the midst of the feudal and imperialist stink that sends shivers down the spines of the reactionaries the world over.

The Indian ruling classes have become even more panicky as a revolution erupting in its own backyard is bound to have a significant impact on the situation in India. The ruling classes have begun to propagate day in and day out about a '*Red Corridor*' or a *compact revolutionary zone (CRZ)* from the revolutionary bases in Nepal to the guerilla zones of Andhra Pradesh and even upto Kerala. And this fear of the spreading flames of revolution led by the Maoists from Nepal to South India has made the reactionaries sit up and unleash massive attacks in both the countries.

People of Nepal have suffered and are suffering under the most suffocating conditions. The military regime has unleashed an all-round attack on the revolutionary bases in Western Nepal and throughout the country through aerial bombardment, economic blockade, and gory massacres. And these diabolic designs of tyrant Gyanendra had the covert backing of the imperialists, particularly the US imperialists, as well as the Indian ruling classes, notwithstanding their tall talk of multi-party democracy.

The Central Committee of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) strongly condemns the plans of the Indian ruling classes to supply arms and other aid to the authoritarian, despotic, tyrannical rule of King Gyanendra who represents an outdated and archaic system of feudal monarchy that is entirely opposed to all democratic institutions and the democratic aspirations of the vast majority of the masses of Nepal.

Fearing an imminent take-over of state power by the CPN(Maoist), which is the only force that is struggling for genuine democracy and the only force that is capable of ending the monarchy and establishing genuine people's democracy in Nepal, the imperialists led by the US imperialists, have assured the King of all help and cooperation in his bloody suppression campaign. The US imperialists are ever ready to step into Nepal, just as they had done in Iraq and are itching to do in Iran and Syria, so as to destroy the Maoist revolutionary bases and protect the rotting reactionary regime. Multi-party democracy will be used as a pretext for such an intervention. The threat of a Maoist take-over always serves as a reason for the US imperialists to extend their vicious fangs into Nepal whoever is in power.

The unhappiness expressed by the Indian expansionist rulers over the developments in Nepal is only an eye-wash. The Indian ruling classes want the Nepali rulers to suppress the Maoists in the most ruthless manner but they wish to do this through the façade of multi-party parliamentary democracy just as they themselves had been doing in Kashmir and North East by perpetrating the worst massacres under the garb of so-called democracy.

Prevention of a Maoist take-over in Nepal and destroying their revolutionary bases is the common objective of all imperialists as well as Indian expansionists. The Indian ruling classes have been assisting their Nepali counterparts in their bloody suppression campaign of the Maoists along the borders by arresting, extraditing and even killing those who cross into Indian territory or who take treatment in the Indian hospitals. These operations had been stepped up after the imposition of the Emergency and Indian security forces had been deployed in large number along the Indo-Nepal border to prevent the entry of the Maoist forces into India. Thereby

they are helping Gyanendra's reactionary army to commit the worst massacres of their people.

The CPI(Maoist) extends its complete and unequivocal support to the CPN(Maoist) and the people of Nepal in their fight against the tyranny of the King and for the establishment of a people's democratic republic of Nepal. It warns the Indian ruling classes to stop intervening in Nepal and stop assisting the Nepalese ruling classes in suppressing their campaign against the Maoists. It also demands that the Indian security forces should put an end to the arrests and harassment of the Nepalis crossing the border in the wake of the gory massacres by Gyanendra's fascist regime.

The CC, CPI(Maoist) calls upon the Party cadre, PLGA fighters, and the revolutionary, democratic masses of India to organize rallies and demonstrations to protest the attempts of the Indian ruling classes to assist the fascist King Gyanendra's regime, demand that it stop its meddling and intervention in the internal affairs of Nepal in any manner. It condemns the fascist measures in Nepal, demands the immediate lifting of the Emergency and an end to the suppression campaign against the Maoists and other democratic forces in Nepal. It also calls upon the PLGA fighters and the Indian people to resist by all means the "*search and destroy*" operations of the Indian security forces along the border with Nepal.

Ganapathy
General Secretary
Central Committee (P)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT

12-11-2005

To
Association of People's Democracy in India
Canada

Dear Comrades,

We send you the warmest greetings from our Party and the revolutionary/democratic masses of India on the formation of the APDI. The formation of such a body abroad has important significance for the democratic and anti-imperialist movement of our country. This is particularly important at such a time when our great country is being pushed to the abyss by the imperialist gangsters and their Indian agents.

India today is reeling under horrifying hunger, disease and starvation leading to lakhs of deaths each year, all of which have been aggravated ten-fold by the ruthless penetration of imperialist globalization. Six decades of so-called independence have given nothing to the vast oppressed masses of this country. The liberation of our motherland is still as urgent as it was a century back.

With a vast expatriate community abroad we are hopeful that the Indian people there rise to the occasion and lend a hand in this historic task. It is particularly in this context that we hail the formation of the APDI as an important first step forward. We are confident that this will grow into a mighty force encompassing all democratic and patriotic Indians living in Canada.

The people of Indian origin in Canada have great revolutionary and patriotic tradition by their initiation of the Gadar Party and their support for Naxalbari. It is this revolutionary spirit that is being continued by the formation of the APDI. We are confident that this will grow from strength to strength.

We hope through this formation you are able to propagate and rally the vast Indian masses of Canada in support for the ongoing democratic movement in the country. We are very thankful for the assistance that you have already lent us in various ways. It is very much appreciated by the people of this country.

The first task that we would hope for is the wide propagation of the democratic and revolutionary movement amongst the masses of Canada, particularly amongst Indians. For this we will send you whatever literature that is available in both English and Punjabi and in other languages. We will also send you whatever is available on CDs, films, and in other forms.

One other major point of propagation that we would like to be propagated is the anti-democratic measures that are being taken by the government on the democratic and revolutionary movement in the country. This can be taken very widely and even amongst legislators of Canada. For example, the government has incarcerated some of our top leaders, like that of the PB member Sunil Roy. Though he is elderly and in failing health he has been kept by the CPM government of Bengal in horrible conditions in the jail. Also the new Congress government in AP, after conducting the ploy of talks, have launched a type of brutal killings worse than that of the previous Naidu government. In these nine months since the break down of talks they have killed over 100 comrades in fake encounters, some of them senior leaders. And now, in Chattisgarh the rulers have launched a type of terror seen only during the British rule. They have been hunting down the leaders of the tribals and even children activists, severing their heads and hanging it on trees and on top of their own houses. They are also burning, looting and destroying their houses on a mass scale. The terror is on a scale that has not been seen in recent years.

This is all being done quietly with little or no propaganda. We intend to publicise this widely in India and abroad. We also would like to take the widest possible campaign to raise money for the families of the affected in both India and abroad. All the details we will be sending you.

Propagating our literature and taking out a campaign against the brutalities of the Indian government which goes against any civilized (let alone democratic) norms, are two immediate means of assisting the process of

establishing “People’s Democracy in India”. We are sure that you would also be taking issues that also affect the local Indian populace in order to rally the largest possible section of the masses.

Once again revolutionary greetings from us.

Prashant
International Department
CPI(Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

10-2-2006

Message from the CC (P), CPI(Maoist) on the Occasion of the 10th Anniversary of the Initiation of People's War in Nepal

On behalf of the CC(P), the entire Party rank-and-file, the PLGA, the organs of people's power, the varied mass organisations and the revolutionary masses of India we send heartfelt revolutionary greetings to the CPN (Maoist), PLA, URPCs in the Base Areas and the people of Nepal on the occasion of the 10th Anniversary of initiation of People's War in Nepal. The victories achieved in this decade of struggle have been a great inspiration to our Party and the oppressed masses of the people of India.

In this short time the revolutionary masses of Nepal under the leadership of the CPN(Maoist) have been able to develop a strong party, powerful people's army and a United Front that governs vast areas of the country in the Base Areas set up. They have successfully been able to isolate the hated monarchy and have liberated vast parts of the countryside. They have taken the people's war from the stage of strategic defence to that of strategic offence in this short period of time. It is no doubt a historic advance which inspires not only the revolutionary people of India but that of the entire world. They have helped create a new hope in the communist movement after the setback in the Soviet Union and China throughout the world beckoning a new wave of revolutionary struggles in the world.

As a fraternal Party from a neighbouring country, and that too a big country where the ruling classes have adopted expansionist designs to rob, loot, interfere and control that country and people, we assure the Nepalese people we will not rest until we end such interference in the internal affairs of a small neighbouring country. We strongly condemn the Indian rulers for arming the RNA to suppress the people's movement. We call for the scrapping of all unequal treaties with Nepal and the removal of all Indian

comprador business interests from Nepal. We are for building good neighbourly relations between the two countries on the basis of total equality, no matter what the size of the countries may be — based on the five principles of peaceful co-existence. Also, in the spirit of proletarian internationalism we lend full support to the ongoing people's movement in Nepal; and call on the people of the entire world to help in all ways to make the Nepal revolution a success.

The people of Nepal and India have long and deep cultural, social, economic and political relations. The two Maoist parties are further bound by a common ideological basis of the world proletariat, i.e., Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and a common goal, i.e., establishment of socialism and communism on the entire world. Both are fired by the spirit of proletarian internationalism. There is therefore no force that can break this strong unity that is developing in the course of the class struggle in our respective countries. We shall build solid bonds of unity against imperialism and Indian expansionism. We shall always stand by revolutionary people of Nepal in their time of need and will vehemently oppose any form of intervention by the Indian rulers or imperialists against the revolutionary movement of Nepal. We will give whatever support necessary to safeguard the great victories of the Nepalese revolution.

Once again on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the initiation of the people's war in Nepal we send our warmest revolutionary greetings to the CPN(Maoist), PLA, URPCs at various level in all the Base Areas and the revolutionary masses. We also pay our sincere homage to the thousands of heroic fighters and commanders of PLA, the members and leaders of CPN(Maoist) and people who have given their precious lives for the liberation of their country and for the great cause of establishment of Socialism-Communism in the entire human society.

Ganapathy
General Secretary
CPI(Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

26-2-2006

**Racist Cartoons against Prophet Mohammed are
A Deliberate Conspiracy of the Imperialists to
Denigrate the Muslim Community!**

**The So-called Crusaders of Free Press are
Only Apologists of Neo-colonialism!!**

The Central committee, CPI (Maoist), condemns the publication of the racist cartoons caricaturing the holy symbol of the Muslim community - Prophet Mohammed - by the Western media which is nothing but a sinister design of the imperialists led by George Bush to create a so-called civilisational clash between what they portray as “archaic and medieval” Muslim culture and “Western values” that are supposed to promote democracy.

The publication of the racist cartoons caricaturing Prophet Mohammed, first by Jyllands-Posten of Denmark, and later by several papers in the West, is neither accidental nor has any relation to so-called freedom of speech and free press. It is not just the Right-wing section of the media and the rulers that have been chanting the mantra of freedom of speech but even the Liberals and some civil liberties activists of the West too joined the chorus overlooking the sinister designs of the imperialists.

The popular fury that is vented out on the streets across the world by the Muslim masses is not just the result of the cartoons though it served as a flash point. Imperialism led by the 21st century Hitler, George Bush, has been demonizing the Muslim symbols; launching wars of aggression on Islamic countries as in Afghanistan and Iraq; threatening to invade or destroy Iran, Syria, Libya etc.; and endorsing every act of terrorism perpetrated by the Israeli Zionist racist regime on the Palestinians and other Arab countries. The heartrending agony suffered by the Muslims ever since the brutal campaign unleashed by the imperialist marauders led by

George Bush in the name of a permanent and global war against terror, using the 9/11 incidents as a pretext, is indescribable. The savage bombings, indiscriminate arrests, blood-chilling torture of the detainees, as revealed by the horrifying photos and videos of Abu Ghraib; the denial of legal and human rights to Muslim prisoners held without trial for almost five years by the criminal Bush administration in the concentration camp in Guantanamo Bay and the terrible conditions prevalent there as revealed by the latest report of the UN Commission on Human Rights which recommended its immediate closure; the repeated humiliation of the Muslim citizens through surveillance and interrogation in the US and European countries; derogatory acts such as trampling upon and even urinating upon the Muslim holy book of Koran; the portrayal of Muslims as villains and barbarians by numerous films, novels and the Western media; and several such racist acts have made the Muslims furious and alienated. No wonder, more and more Muslims are pushed into the fold of religious fundamentalism and are willingly volunteering to join the so-called terrorists thanks to the global terror unleashed by George Bush.

Thus it is due to such historical and cultural factors, that the racist cartoons became the focal point for letting out the anger, disgust and agony felt by hundreds of millions of Muslims against the violence, oppression and exploitation perpetrated by the imperialists and their global corporations in their insatiable thirst for oil, rubber, diamonds and super profits.

The western media continues to sprinkle salt on the wound by republishing the controversial racist cartoons of the Danish press in several newspapers in France, Germany, the US, Australia and so on. The so-called liberals and advocates of free speech and free press maintain a criminal silence at the repulsive, repugnant, brutal tortures inflicted by the mercenaries of Bush, Blair and Co in Abu Ghraib, Bagram, Guantanamo Bay, and in numerous concentration camps maintained by the US and its allies in Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Turkey and even within the US. Nor are they concerned about the massacres that are being perpetrated in Falluja, Baghdad, Samara, and so on. For them, tortures, massacres, rape of women, destruction of towns and houses by missile attacks, and inhuman economic sanctions causing deaths of millions of Muslim people, including women and children, never become issues. There is no outrage, no crying foul, no

tears shed for the victims of such abuse and violence perpetrated by the world's so-called democracies. The horrifying, blood-chilling photographs and videos from Abu Ghraib that would put even a Hitler to shame draw no protests or condemnation of the perpetrators of these crimes seated in the White House and Downing Street. Why wouldn't these self-styled champions of fundamental rights speak of the fundamental rights of prisoners in the torture chambers of Abu Ghraib and elsewhere? It is clear that the so-called freedom of speech and press is a sham and what these hypocrites and frauds, masked as liberals and democrats, mean is freedom for publishing overtly racist, anti-Muslim, provocative and derogatory literature while censoring the inhuman, savage and criminal deeds of imperialism led by butcher Bush.

The ruling regime in Denmark led by the Centre-Right coalition of Rasmussen, has racist constituents such as the rabidly anti-Islamic and anti-immigrant Danish People's Party and the Conservative People's Party. Obviously, it has allowed the publication of the cartoons with malafide intent to make the Muslims the scapegoats for the ills of Danish society and to tighten the immigration laws to prevent the flow of more people from the Muslim world into their country. In fact, Rasmussen's coalition came to power with the slogan of tax freeze and strict restrictions on immigration. The racist face of this supposedly liberal regime in Denmark can also be seen from the fact that it has denied the Muslims the right to build mosques in Copenhagen or cemeteries in Denmark. It is with the same intent of whipping up anti-Muslim passions and thereby divert the people from the real issues confronting them that the ruling regimes in other imperialist countries too allowed the republication of the cartoons.

George Bush, as expected, defended the publication of the cartoons in the name of free a press. This international terrorist who cares a damn for international public opinion, rejects the Geneva Convention as inapplicable to his soldiers found guilty of the worst war crimes in history, maintains prisoners without trial for years without end, derives vicarious pleasure as his mercenaries inflict cruel torture on hapless prisoners, considers the UN Commission's report regarding the conditions of 500-odd prisoners in the hell-hole of Guantanamo Bay as unacceptable, has become a crusader of freedom of expression and free press!!

The CC, CPI(Maoist), calls upon the people of India to fight shoulder to shoulder with their Muslim brethren against the sinister designs of the imperialists led by George Bush to whip up racist, anti-Muslim sentiments, their attempts to portray Islam with terrorism and thereby achieve their aim of plundering the resources of the Islamic countries through wars of aggression. It is only by waging uncompromising war to wipe out the racist imperialist oppressors and plunderers from the world that genuine democracy, freedom, equality and self-respect of nations, religions and all communities can be protected.

**Azad,
Spokesperson,
Central Committee,
CPI(Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

1-3-2006

CPI(Maoist) Strongly Condemns the Imposition of Emergency in the Philippines

The Communist Party of India (Maoist) strongly condemns the imposition of Emergency in the Philippines by the US puppet government of President Arroyo. The government banned the rallies to be held on the 20th anniversary of the 'people's power' and had arrested military officers, opposition leaders and have closed down all anti-Arroyo newspaper offices. More details are yet to come to light.

There has been months of mass unrest against the anti-people polices of the Arroyo government involving a large section of the people of the Philippines stretching from the parliamentary opposition at one end to the revolutionary forces of the country, including the National Democratic Front of Philippines (NDFP). This government acting as a stooge of the US has been systematically selling out the country to the imperialists and has even gone to the extent of inviting the US armed forces into the country. It has been bogged down in all sorts of corruption.

Not only that even before the declaration of Emergency the government has been using vigilante forces to assassinate leaders of mass organisations and the trade unions. Over the last year or two about 50 of such leaders have been murdered by these killer forces. They have also been ruthlessly using the military against the peoples forces led by the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and even against Moro nationality movement. In a recent action 16 Maoists were brutally killed by the military forces.

Our Party strongly condemns these actions and fully stands with the oppressed masses of the Philippines. The people of India stand shoulder to shoulder with the people of the Philippines in their struggle for justice, democracy and socialism. We demand the immediate lifting of the Emergency in the Philippines and strong punishment for those responsible for the

assassination of the leaders of the mass organisations. The struggle of the people of the Philippines is part of our common struggle against the common enemy of imperialism, particularly US imperialism. The people of India firmly unite with the people of the Philippines against their reactionary rulers.

Ganapathy
General Secretary
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

7-11-2006

**Condemn the Death Sentence on Saddam Hussein
by the US Occupiers and their Puppet Regime in Iraq!**

**George Bush - the No.1 Perpetrator of Crimes against
Humanity - should be Hanged, not Saddam!!**

On November 5th, the US occupiers and their puppet regime in Iraq had completed their farce of so-called judicial enquiry into Saddam Hussein's crimes when he was the head of state of Iraq and sentenced him to death on charges of his alleged role in the killing of 148 people in the Shia village of Dujail in 1982. Two others, a former military intelligence chief and a chief judge, too were sentenced to death while several others were given rigorous imprisonments. The timing of the judgement, coming as it is on the eve of the Congressional elections in the US, shows the deep-rooted conspiracy and the ulterior motives of the Bush administration. Having lost its credibility among the American people who had begun to question their government's continued occupation of Iraq and the debacles its occupation forces are facing, the Bush administration has used the death sentence as a bait to woo the voters.

The sentences have no validity under any count as the entire judicial process had taken place under the direction of the US occupiers, three lawyers defending Saddam were brutally assassinated, two judges were changed and puppet officials were appointed as judges of the fake Tribunal. It is only the people of a country who have the right to punish its rulers and this can happen only after the US occupiers quit Iraq. Through this verdict, the Bush administration had also aimed at furthering the divide between the Shias and Kurds on the one side and the Sunnis on the other. It is unfortunate that Shia Muslims should hail the judgement that will benefit only the US occupiers. The Shia people have the right to punish Saddam but the first and foremost task before them is to throw out the US occupation forces from the soil of Iraq, build a sovereign Iraq and then to hold trial of all those responsible for killing innocent people.

If the killing of 148 people can be cited as an example for awarding death sentence, then how many times Bush should be hanged for killing over 6,50,000 civilians in Iraq since his invasion of that country in March 2003? And for his sadistic brutalities in Abu Ghraib, Guantanamo Bay and elsewhere? Virtually every US President at least since WWII could be hanged to death for the countless crimes they had committed in Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia, Nicaragua, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Dominican Republic, the Congo, Somalia and several other Third World countries. Killings in Dujail pale into insignificance before a My Lai massacre in Vietnam. And the daily bombardment of civilian localities by the Israeli Zionist forces in Gaza, West Bank and other Palestinian territories, usage of weapons of mass destruction on Lebanese territory and the genocide of the Palestinian people are the fittest case for sending Israeli dictators like Ariel Sharon to the gallows.

The war on Iraq is not for preventing Saddam from using the non-existent WMD but to grab its rich oil resources for satisfying the insatiable greed of the oil lobby and the military-industrial complex that Bush basically represents. People of Iraq—Sunnis, Shias, Kurds—should join ranks to throw out the foreign imperialist forces occupying their country. They should resolve their differences and reject the judgements delivered under colonial rulers. Acceptance of the US-dictated judgments would only mean legitimizing the colonial rule imposed by the US-British imperialists on the people of Iraq.

We call upon the people of India to condemn this fake verdict fabricated by the US imperialists led by George Bush and other imperialists. We call upon all sections of Indian people to condemn the ambiguous attitude of the UPA government which, in essence, means tacit support for the death sentence and US occupation. Let us unequivocally declare that no foreign power has the right to interfere in the judicial process of any country and that the death sentence on Saddam and others imposed by the imperialists is null and void in the eyes of the world people. Let us demand and fight for the hanging of Bush, Blair and other imperialists for their indescribable crimes against humanity, not sparing even children and old people.

Azad
Spokesperson,
Central Committee (P)
CPI (Maoist)

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 61

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

13-11-2006

**A New Nepal can Emerge Only by
Smashing the Reactionary State!**

**Depositing Arms of the PLA under UN Supervision
would Lead to the Disarming of the Masses!!**

On 5th November the CPN (Maoist) had entered into an agreement with the government of Nepal which stipulated that the PLA would deposit its arms in seven designated cantonments while the government's armed forces too would deposit an equal number of arms. These would be placed under the supervision of a UN monitoring team while the keys of the lockers of PLA arms would be with the Maoist party. It was also agreed by both sides to dissolve the present Parliament and form a new interim Parliament with a share of the seats for the Maoists, to form an interim government with some portfolios for the Maoists, and to elect a Constituent Assembly by next summer which is supposed to decide the fate of the monarchy and the future of Nepal. The agreement received the final official stamp when prime minister Koirala and chairman of CPN(M) comrade Prachanda signed the agreement and declared it publicly. The CC, CPI(Maoist) has been perturbed by this agreement concluded by the fraternal Maoist party in Nepal with the government of the seven party alliance led by the Indian protégé Koirala.

The agreement to deposit the arms of the people's army in designated cantonments is fraught with dangerous implications. This act could lead to the disarming of the oppressed masses of Nepal and to a reversal of the gains made by the people of Nepal in the decade-long people's war at the cost of immense sacrifices. The clause in the agreement to deposit an equal number of arms by both sides will obviously work in favour of the Koirala-led government as the latter will have the option to use the huge stock of arms still at the disposal of the army anytime and to further strengthen the reactionary army of the government. The decision taken by CPN(Maoist) on arms management, even if it thinks it is a tactical step to achieve its immediate goal of setting up a constituent assembly, is harmful to the interests of the revolution.

Entire experiences of the world revolution had demonstrated time and again that without the people's army it is impossible for the people to exercise their power. Nothing is more dreadful to imperialism and the reactionaries than armed masses and hence they would gladly enter into any agreement to disarm them. In fact, disarming the masses has been the constant refrain of all the reactionary ruling classes ever since the emergence of class-divided society. Unarmed masses are easy prey for the reactionary classes and imperialists who even enact massacres as proved by history. The CC, CPI(Maoist), as one of the detachments of world proletariat, warns the CPN(Maoist) and the people of Nepal of the grave danger inherent in the agreement to deposit the arms and calls upon them to reconsider their tactics in the light of bitter historical experiences.

The agreement by the Maoists to become part of the interim government in Nepal cannot transform the reactionary character of the state machinery that serves the exploiting ruling classes and imperialists. The state can be the instrument in the hands of either the exploiting classes or the proletariat but it cannot serve the interests of both these bitterly-contending classes. It is the fundamental tenet of Marxism that no basic change in the social system can be brought about without smashing the state machine. Reforms from above cannot bring any qualitative change in the exploitative social system however democratic the new Constitution might seem to be, and even if the Maoists become an important component of the government. It is sheer illusion to think that a new Nepal can be built without smashing the existing state.

Another illusion that the agreement creates is regarding the so-called impartial or neutral role of the UN. The UN is in reality an instrument in the hands of the imperialists, particularly US imperialists, to dominate, bully and interfere in the affairs of the Third World countries for the benefit of the imperialists. It is used as a guise to provide legitimacy to the brazen acts of the imperialists to oppress and suppress the people of the Third World. Afghanistan and Iraq are the most recent instances of UN's direct role in legitimizing imperialist aggression and occupation of these countries. It is the duty of the revolutionaries to expose, oppose and fight this imperialist role of the UN. Giving it any role in arms management, election supervision, and peace process in Nepal, would only mean inviting imperialist interference, in particular that of US imperialism.

Another disturbing factor is the illusion harboured by the Maoists in Nepal regarding the role of the Indian expansionists. Indian ruling classes are the biggest threat to the people of the entire sub-continent and it is the duty of the people of the various countries of South Asia to unitedly fight Indian expansionism. The Indian state, with the backing of US imperialism, has been continuously interfering in the internal affairs of Nepal; it had backed the monarchy while encouraging its stooges among the parliamentary forces in the name of two-pillar theory; trained and extended all forms of aid to the Royal Nepal Army in their military offensive against the Maoists; has secret deals with the Nepali Congress led by Koirala and with other reactionary parties; and is bent upon disarming the PLA and the masses of Nepal and isolating the Maoists. Its aim is to grab the natural wealth of Nepal particularly its huge hydel potential and to make it a safe haven for the imperialists and Indian comprador capitalists. Comrade Prachanda's repeated praise for India's role in bringing about the agreement between the Maoists and the SPA in Nepal creates illusions among the masses about India rather than preparing them for fighting the Indian expansionists who are keen on Skirmishing Nepal in future.

Even more surprising is the assertion by the CPN(Maoist) that their current "tactics" in Nepal would be an example to other Maoist parties in South Asia. Comrade Prachanda had also given a call to other Maoist parties to reconsider their revolutionary strategies and to practice multiparty democracy in the name of 21st century democracy. Our CC makes it crystal-clear to CPN(M) and the people at large that there can be no genuine democracy in any country without the capture of state power by the proletariat and that the so-called multiparty democracy cannot bring any basic change in the lives of the people. It calls upon the Maoist parties and people of South Asia to persist in the path of protracted people's war as shown by comrade Mao. We also appeal to the CPN(Maoist) once again to rethink about their current tactics which are actually changing the very strategic direction of the revolution in Nepal and to withdraw from their agreement with the government of Nepal on depositing arms of PLA as this would make the people defenseless in face of attacks by the reactionaries.

**Azad,
Spokesperson,
Central Committee,
CPI(Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT

1-3-2007

Letter from Unity Congress-9th Congress for Indians Abroad

To
Dear Comrades,

On behalf of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) we send you our Revolutionary Greetings.

We take this opportunity to inform you of the successful completion of the historic Unity Congress-9th Congress of the CPI(Maoist). The Congress that took place in the months of January-February 2007 within one of the Guerilla Zones in India, was the culmination of a 2-year process initiated on Sept 20 2004 with the merger of the two Maoist streams of the Indian revolution into the CPI(Maoist). On this historic day the CCs of the MCCI and the CPI(ML)(PW) merged on the basis of 5 draft basic documents, draft Political & Organisational Reviews and serious self-criticisms over the period of the clashes.

Over these past two years these draft documents were translated into nine Indian languages and taken throughout the Party. Initially classes were taken on these documents together with discussions on its various points. Then, from early 2006, began the Congress process with area Conferences being held, followed by District Conferences and then the State Conferences. At all these Conferences the basic documents were adopted and amendments sent to the Congress. Each Conference also reviewed their past practice and elected new committees after a process of criticism and self-criticism of the respective out-going committees. The State Conferences also elected the delegates to the Congress, just as the lower Conferences elected delegates to the District and State Conferences. The number of delegates was based on proportional representation depending on the size of the Party membership at the various levels.

After much debate and the inclusion of a large number of amendments the Unity Congress-9th Congress finally also adopted the basic documents on Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, the Party Programme, Party Constitution, Strategy & Tactics of Indian Revolution, and the Political Resolution (i.e an analysis of the current international and domestic situation). Major debates that remained in the merger process were also discussed throughout the party and finally clinched at the Congress through discussion and voting. Both the erstwhile parties presented their Political and Organisational Reviews of their over 3-decades past practice at the Congress and these too were adopted with amendments. Then the past two-year Review of the merged Party was also discussed and adopted with amendments. Then the Congress also passed a number of resolutions on current events, and also resolutions on the question of building of the Party, People's Army and the United Front. Finally the outgoing CC presented its collective self-criticisms and invited criticism from the delegates. After this, the outgoing CC presented a panel for the new CC which was unanimously elected. The CC then re-elected com Ganapathi as the general secretary of the Party.

The Unity Congress-9th Congress set as its central task the advancing of the people's war to set up Base Areas, and, in the process, turning guerrilla war into mobile war and the PLGA into the PLA. It also took up the tasks of further deepening the Party amongst the basic masses and building the United Front. Though most of the Maoist forces in the country have merged into the united Party, it took the task to unite with those Maoists not yet in the Party, on the basis of the documents now finalized.

We will later be sending you copies of all our basic documents and also the resolutions passed. We do hope you will go through it and send us your critical views. Though the process of the Congress has been going on for two years we were not able to inform you about the Congress process due to the approach of the Indian rulers who were hell-bent on foiling this Congress, and had even set up a separate cell at the Centre to coordinate intelligence inputs on the Congress. They even estimated the rough dates of the Congress resorting to extensive surveillance of all our GZs. Later, we will give you a more detailed report and would like to also discuss any point that you may have on our documents. We welcome critical comments.

The Unity Congress-9th Congress of the CPI(Maoist) is of great historical significance for the Indian revolution for three reasons. First, it has further cemented the unity between the two erstwhile Maoist streams in the country. Second, it was the first Congress of an all-India united Party to be held after the 8th Congress of the CPI(ML) was held in 1970 — i.e. after a gap of over 3½ decades. And third, it refined the line of the two erstwhile parties, drawing on the positive experiences of both. Through an extensive process of debate and synthesis we were able to evolve a higher level of unity.

The Unity Congress-9th Congress re-affirmed the ideological basis of the Party as Marxism-Leninism-Maoism; the path of Indian revolution as that of protracted people's war; the stage of revolution as that of New Democratic Revolution; and the nature of Indian Society as semi-colonial and semi-feudal. After extensive debate it further refined our understanding on the questions of Dual Power, Guerrilla Zone, Guerrilla Base and Base Area and the inter-relation between these, specifically in the Indian context. It emphasised the importance of developing to a far greater extent all the three magic weapons of the revolution. It emphasised the need to extend the influence of the Party in the urban areas, particularly amongst the working class. It also analysed the changes that have taken place in the agrarian relations in Punjab, within the semi-feudal framework. It characterised the specific nature of Indian feudalism/semi-feudalism as being different from that in Europe being deeply interwoven with the caste structure and Brahminical ideology. It also analysed the reasons for the temporary setback in the AP movement and the ways of coming out of it. Many other issues were also settled by thorough discussion, debate and a process of taking the majority opinion.

Finally, it emphasised the importance of firmly standing by proletarian internationalism, building closer relations with all the genuine Maoist parties in the world. It pin-pointed that revisionism continues to be the main danger to the genuine revolutionary forces the world over. It resolved to actively intervene in the debates taking place by Maoist forces in the world. It also vowed to closely ally with all anti-imperialist forces the world over to forge a firm alliance against imperialism, particularly US imperialism.

The Congress ended on a note of great optimism determined to face the serious challenges being faced, with a determination to rectify the errors within the Party and seize the opportunities posed by the crisis to make great advances in the people's war in India.

**International Department
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT

1-3-2007

To
Communist Party of Iran (MLM)

Dear Comrades,

On behalf of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) we send your CC and entire party rank-and-file our Revolutionary Greetings.

We take this opportunity to inform you of the successful completion of the historic Unity Congress-9th Congress of the CPI(Maoist). The Congress that took place in the months of January-February 2007 within one of the Guerilla Zones in India, was the culmination of a 2-year process initiated on Sept 20 2004 with the merger of the two Maoist streams of the Indian revolution into the CPI(Maoist). On this historic day the CCs of the MCCI and the CPI(ML)(PW) merged on the basis of 5 draft basic documents, draft Political & Organisational Reviews and serious self-criticisms over the period of the clashes.

Over these past two years these draft documents were translated into nine Indian languages and taken throughout the Party. Initially classes were taken on these documents together with discussions on its various points. Then, from early 2006, began the Congress process with area Conferences being held, followed by District Conferences and then the State Conferences. At all these Conferences the basic documents were adopted and amendments sent to the Congress. Each Conference also reviewed their past practice and elected new committees after a process of criticism and self-criticism of the respective out-going committees. The State Conferences also elected the delegates to the Congress, just as the lower Conferences elected delegates to the District and State Conferences. The number of delegates was based on proportional representation depending on the size of the Party membership at the various levels.

After much debate and the inclusion of a large number of amendments

the Unity Congress-9th Congress finally adopted the basic documents on Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, the Party Programme, Party Constitution, Strategy & Tactics of Indian Revolution, and the Political Resolution (i.e an analysis of the current international and domestic situation). Major debates that remained in the merger process were also discussed throughout the party and finally clinched at the Congress through discussion and voting. Both the erstwhile parties presented their Political and Organisational Reviews of their over 3-decades past practice at the Congress and these too were adopted with amendments. Then the past two-year Review of the merged Party was also discussed and adopted with amendments. Then the Congress also passed a number of resolutions on current events, and also resolutions on the question of building of the Party, People's Army and the United Front. Finally the outgoing CC presented its collective self-criticisms and invited criticism from the delegates. After this, the outgoing CC presented a panel for the new CC which was unanimously elected. The CC then re-elected com Ganapathi as the general secretary of the Party.

The Central Call of the Congress was to advance the people's war in the country to build Base Areas, and in the process turn the guerrilla war into mobile war and the PLGA into a PLA. All activities should be built to further this central task, either directly or indirectly.

We will later be sending you copies in English of all our basic documents and also the resolutions passed. We do hope you will go through it and send us your critical views. We apologise that we were not able to invite any international delegation due to the necessity of maintaining exceedingly tight secretive arrangements. The Indian rulers were hell-bent on foiling this Congress and even set up a separate cell at the Centre to coordinate intelligence inputs on the Congress. They even estimated the rough dates of the Congress resorting to extensive surveillance of all our GZs. It is in order to maintain this tight security that we were unable to invite you. Though you were not able to attend we will send you all our documents and will give you a detailed report in our next bilateral, where we can also discuss any point that you may have on our documents.

The Unity Congress-9th Congress of the CPI(Maoist) is of great historical significance for the Indian revolution for three reasons. First, it has further cemented the unity between the two erstwhile Maoist streams in the country.

Second, it was the first Congress of a united Party to be held after the 8th Congress of the CPI(ML) was held in 1970 — i.e. after a gap of over 3½ decades. And third, it refined the line of the two erstwhile parties, drawing on the positive experiences of both. Through an extensive process of debate and synthesis we were able to evolve a higher level of unity.

The UnityCongress-9th Congress re-affirmed the ideological basis of the Party as Marxism-Leninism-Maoism; the path of Indian revolution as that of protracted people's war; the stage of revolution as that of New Democratic Revolution; and the nature of Indian Society as semi-colonial and semi-feudal. After extensive debate it further refined our understanding on the questions of Dual Power, Guerrilla Zone, Guerrilla Base and Base Area and the inter-relation between these, specifically in the Indian context. It emphasised the importance of developing to a far greater extent all the three magic weapons of the revolution. It emphasised the need to extend the influence of the Party in the urban areas, particularly amongst the working class. It also analysed the changes that have taken place in the agrarian relations within the semi-feudal framework. It characterised the specific nature of Indian feudalism/semi-feudalism as being different from that in Europe being deeply interwoven with the caste structure and Brahminical ideology.

Finally, it emphasised the importance of firmly standing by proletarian internationalism, building closer relations with all the genuine Maoist parties in the world. It pin-pointed that revisionism continues to be the main danger to the genuine revolutionary forces the world over. It resolved to actively intervene in the debates taking place by Maoist forces in the world. It also vowed to closely ally with all anti-imperialist forces the world over to forge a firm alliance against imperialism, particularly US imperialism.

The Congress ended on a note of great optimism determined to face the serious challenges being faced, with a determination to rectify the errors within the Party and seize the opportunities posed by the crisis to make great advances in the people's war in India.

**International Department
CPI(Maoist)**

PEOPLE'S MARCH: VOICE OF INDIAN REVOLUTION

October 2007

Strongly Condemn Raids on NDFP Leaders and the Illegal Detention of Com. Sison in the Netherlands

On the morning of August 28, Dutch plainclothes police raided the home of exiled Filipino revolutionary leader Jose Maria Sison in Utrecht, the Netherlands, arrested him and charged him with ordering the murder of two persons in the Philippines in 2003. According to his wife, they broke down the front door without bothering to ring or knock, bruising her arm as they prevented her from making a phone call. They carted away computers, documents, CDs, and other files, remaining until the evening while she was instructed to sit in a corner.

Eight other locations were simultaneously raided. Sison was not at home the time. Luis Jalandoni, the chief peace negotiator for the Filipino Maoist rebels in their talks with the Government of the Philippines, details what happened:

“The Dutch Police called up Prof. Sison to invite him to the police station because according to them there were new developments on the complaint that Prof. Sison had filed in 2001. Thinking that it was about the complaint he filed on an assassination plot that was hatched by the then incumbent [Joseph] Estrada government against him, Prof. Sison brought with him some documents pertinent to the said complaint.”

“But when he arrived at the police station, he was separated from his three companions that included his lawyer. They learned later that Prof. Sison had been whisked away to a jail complex in Scheveningen, formerly used by the Nazis for detaining Dutch resistance fighters, on the patently spurious charge of ordering the murder of [Arturo] Kintanar and [Romulo] Tabara.”

A source however said Sison's house was also subjected to a search by Dutch authorities. The source also said the houses of National Democratic

Front (NDF) negotiating panel head Luis Jalandoni and Ruth de Leon, executive director of NDF international information office were searched by Dutch authorities. Computers and files were reportedly taken.

Sison was in the National Penitentiary in Scheveningen in The Hague where the judge before whom he appeared August 31 ruled that he will remain in solitary confinement for up to 14 days. According to his lawyer, Jan Fermon, the official charge against him is “incitement to murders” in the Philippines. Its proximate cause, according to the Philippines mainstream press, was affidavits filed with the Philippines Department of Justice last year by the wives of Kintanar and Tabara (themselves former communists expelled from the movement) followed by visits to the Dutch Embassy in Manila.

Ironically the NDFP consultant’s arrest comes shortly after the Supreme Court’s dismissal of trumped-up rebellion charges against him and several other personalities in connection with the 2006 alleged “Left- Right conspiracy” to unseat the Arroyo administration. It also comes just barely over a month after the Luxembourg-based European Court of First Instance annulled Sison’s inclusion in the Council of the European Union’s “terrorist list” for lack of basis. In 2002, the CPP-NPA was included by the U.S. Department of State in its list of “foreign terrorist organizations.” Sison was likewise listed as a “foreign terrorist.” The Council of the European Union followed suit later that year. On May 29, the Council of the European Union decided to retain Sison in its “terrorist” list. This decision was annulled by the July 11 verdict of the ECFI.

Today com Sison is a consultant to the NDFP and is the Chairperson of the ILPS (International League of People’s Struggle). It is reported that he has no direct involvement in the Communist party of the Philippines which conducted the actions on the two traitors who were collaborating with the fascist Philippines government. Tabara, according to the Maoists, was apprehended by CPP officials in a parking lot on Sept. 26, 2004. He pulled a gun when they attempted to arrest him for murdering an elderly peasant leader and they shot him to death. This happened in a society in which the regime in power employs death squads. The human rights group Karapatan states that more than 800 left-wing activists have been extra-judicially killed since 2001. The Bush administration makes no fuss about that, or the fact

that there were 1200 people on death row in the Philippines in June 2006 when the Philippines Congress passed a law banning the death penalty. The official justice system in the Philippines is widely perceived as fraudulent. But the U.S. and its allies validate it while treating the people's courts as illegitimate and tools of terrorists answering to Sison in his Utrecht exile.

Sison has lived in Holland since 1987. The 68-year-old former professor of English literature and accomplished poet headed the newly reestablished Communist Party of the Philippines from 1968 to 1977. Sison has been on self-exile in the Netherlands since 1987. He had applied for but has not been granted political asylum. He could not be deported because he has claimed his life would be endangered upon his arrival in the Philippines.

During these years the party's military arm, the New People's Army (NPA), made extraordinary advances in its People's War to topple the U.S.-backed dictatorship of Ferdinand Marcos. Captured by Marcos' troops in 1977, Sison spent years in prison, including a year and a half strapped to a cot, in solitary confinement before he was released in 1986 by President Corazon Aquino following the "People Power" revolution that drove Marcos and his notorious wife Imelda out of the country. Since then he has served as chairman of the International League of Peoples Struggle, and Chief Political Consultant to the National Democratic Front of the Philippines in its off-again on-again peace talks with the Manila government. Protests have broken out all over the world against the illegal detention of Sison by the Dutch government at the instigation of the US administration. On Aug 29th about a hundred activists belonging to various organizations under the banner of the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan or New Patriotic Alliance) rallied here earlier today to protest the arrest of National Democratic Front of the Philippines (NDFP) chief political consultant and International League of Peoples' Struggle (ILPS) chairman Jose Maria Sison in Utrecht, The Netherlands.

Meanwhile Dutch and Filipino supporters are organizing a petition campaign. Hastily arranged demonstrations have occurred in the Philippines, Netherlands, U.S. (New York and L.A.) and Hong Kong. Former U.S. Attorney General Ramsey Clark has offered his services as an attorney, describing Sison as "a gentle person... and inspiring leader" and "great

man.” “Everyone who is concerned about peace and freedom has to be greatly distressed over the arrest of Joma Sison,” he told members of the New York Committee for Human Rights in the Philippines last week. “Sison is a great spirit that the world needs to know about, a great voice that the world needs to hear. The demonization will destroy us if we permit it to continue.”

The National Lawyer’s Guild of the USA has taken up his case. The National Lawyers Guild, founded in 1937, is a progressive bar association in the United States working in the service of the people. Its national office is headquartered in New York and it has chapters in nearly every state, as well as over 100 law school chapters. In 2006, NLG lawyers participated in a delegation of women lawyers to the Philippines, which produced the report of atrocities.

People’s March demands the immediate and Unconditional release of Co. Sison and serious action against The Netherlands government for such acts of harassment. We call on all progressives in the country to build up a movement for the release of com. Sison. We call on the people of the country to boycott the purchase of all commodities by Dutch companies like Unilever (earlier Hindustan Lever), Philips, etc.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

24-4-2008

The Verdict in Nepal is A Verdict against Feudal Monarchy, Indian Expansionism and US Imperialism; It Reflects the Growing Aspirations of the Nepalese Masses for Land, Livelihood and Democracy!

Oppose the Moves of the Imperialists, Particularly US Imperialists, and the Indian Expansionists to Meddle in the Affairs of Nepal!!

The election results in Nepal have proved once again the overwhelming anger of the masses against the outdated feudal monarchic rule in Nepal, against the Indian expansionist's bullying and domination of Nepal, against US domination and oppression, and are a reflection of the growing aspirations of the Nepali masses for democracy, land, livelihood and genuine freedom from imperialist and feudal exploitation. It is these aspirations of the overwhelming majority of the masses that had completely trounced the parties that had either supported the King and/or the Indian ruling classes or hesitated to come out strongly against feudal, imperialist oppression and Indian intervention in Nepal. Hence, when an alternative like the CPN(M) came to the fore, with its open commitment to abolish the feudal monarchy once for all, abrogate all unequal treaties signed with India by the former ruling classes of Nepal, and ensure democracy and equality for the oppressed sections of society such as Dalits, adivasis, national minorities and women, the masses enthusiastically veered towards the Maoists. The CC, CPI(Maoist), hails the Nepali masses for routing the feudal, pro-imperialist, pro-Indian comprador parties and voting for a genuine change in the rotten feudal system in Nepal. It sends its fraternal revolutionary greetings for their victory in the electoral struggle against the reactionary forces.

The election results have not only sounded the death-knell for the 239-year-old absolutist monarchy but also to the continuous domination,

interference, and bullying by the Indian reactionary expansionist ruling classes. Moreover, they have also sealed the fate of all the comprador-feudal electoral Parties which had proved themselves to be the most corrupt, country-selling, anti-people, loyal stooges of imperialists, feudal forces and Indian expansionists. In the eyes of the broad masses, these parties are narrow self-seeking robber gangsters who are out to fatten themselves at the expense of the vast masses of poor and the destitute. The results are a telling indictment against forces which had proved themselves to be a party to the oppression, suppression and exploitation of women, dalits, national minorities and adivasis.

The real test, however, begins now after the CPN(M) taking over the reins of power. It is a fundamental tenet of Marxism that no radical restructuring of the system is possible without the militant mobilization of the vast masses. It is impossible to make genuine changes in the system through measures initiated “from above”, i.e. through state decrees and laws. Whichever Party may be in power, not excluding the most radical Maoists, one can only make laws at best, but to implement these it is imperative to mobilize the masses and advance class struggle against exploiters and oppressors and for radical changes for the liberation of the vast majority of the poor. No ruling class will give up power without putting up a bitter struggle and carrying out sabotage and subterfuge against the oppressed class. Hence the real, bitter and most cruel struggle for power will now unfold soon after the elections. In fact, drafting Nepal’s Constitution in favour of the poor and oppressed masses is itself a very arduous and bitter struggle. The reactionaries will oppose every change tooth and nail. Lacking a majority in the Constituent Assembly, the Maoists will be powerless to affect radical changes in the Constitution. Either they have to compromise and adjust with a section of the reactionary forces thereby sacrificing the class interests of the oppressed in whose interests they had come to power, or, they have to mobilize the people and intensify the struggle through all means, including armed insurrection, in order to implement genuine democracy and establish people’s power. There is no other alternative.

The CC, CPI(Maoist), warns the CPN(Maoist) to beware of the conspiracies of the imperialists led by the US imperialists, the Indian reactionary ruling classes, and the feudal comprador forces of Nepal to engineer coups, political assassinations, creation of artificial scarcity through economic blockades and sabotage, and subversion of democratic process, and calls upon it to be fully prepared to confront these reactionaries by armed means. The one and only guarantee for carrying through the radical revolutionary programme is to raise the political class consciousness of the vast masses, mobilize them into class struggle, arm and train them to fight the exploiters and all reactionary forces and defend the gains they had derived through long period of class and mass struggle. Nothing could be more dangerous at the present juncture than to become dizzy with success and underestimate the prospects of a reactionary backlash. One must keep in mind that the gains that can be achieved through a government that has come to power by means of elections are very much limited. Survival of such a regime depends on taking a conciliatory stand on several crucial matters. Hence to overestimate the prospects of radical restructuring of the society or economy by a Maoist government would be illusory and will dilute the possibility as well as the ability of the Party to continue the class struggle.

The CC, CPI(Maoist) sees immense possibilities in present-day Nepal to carry forward the revolutionary programme by firmly relying on the masses and carrying out class struggle while utilizing the state to further this process. This is possible if the main leadership of the Maoist party does not become part of the government but concentrates on the principal task of continuing the class struggle by mobilizing the masses. Otherwise there is every danger of unprincipled compromises with the reactionary parties and imperialists, degeneration of the party leadership and cadres, and emergence of strong bureaucratic class. In such a scenario, all the gains made would go down the drain and the reactionary parties would once again come to power by cashing in on the frustration of the masses.

Azad
Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

28-8-2008

Condemn the Brutal Murder of Comrade Tutul by Bangladesh RAB

It was with great shock and deep sorrow that we heard the news of the brutal and savage murder of our beloved comrade Mizanur Rahman Tutul, General Secretary of the Purba Bangla Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Lal Pataka and a founding member of CCOMPOSA. He was killed in a fake encounter (termed ‘killed in crossfire’ in Bangladesh) in late July 2008 by the notorious Rapid Action Battalion (RAB) of Bangladesh.

The Central Committee of the CPI(Maoist), the PLGA and the entire rank-and file of the Party conveys its revolutionary condolence in this hour of serious loss to the CC and entire ranks of the Purba Bangla Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Lal Pataka of Bangladesh. As a fraternal party and co-member of the CCOMPOSA the loss to the Purba Bangla Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Lal Pataka is like a loss to our Party. We are fully with them in this hour of serious loss, particularly as it has come soon after the loss of their main ideological leader and guide, Com Kamrul Islam (Master).

Comrade Tutul was a leading figure in the Maoist movement of Bangladesh. In 1997, along with comrade Kamrul Islam (Master) he founded the Purba Bangla Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Lal Pataka. Comrade Kamrul was martyred in 2006, murdered while in the custody of the RAB.

Comrade Tutul played a leading role in initiating a thorough summation of the rich history and experiences of the Party and of the Maoist movement in Bangladesh. He was keen on unifying the genuine Maoist forces of that country into a single party. He was an active participant in CCOMPOSA and had close relations with the CPI (Maoist). We shared experiences and sought to learn from each other’s practice. His death, coming in the wake of the loss of comrade Kamrul, is a heavy blow for the Party.

The martyrdom of comrade Tutul has deprived the Purba Bangla Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Lal Pataka and the Maoist movement of Bangladesh of one of its most able leaders. Yet, we are confident that the movement will get over the loss and advance the New Democratic Revolution in Bangladesh which is reeling under acute poverty and fascist army rule.

We once again assure the Purba Bangla Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Lal Pataka that we are with it in this hour of crisis and repeat our sincere condolence to the ranks of the Party and the family and relatives of Com Tutul.

Azad
Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

5-5-2009

**The Political Crisis in Nepal is the
Result of Indo-US Conspiracy!**

**Oppose the Attempts by Indian Expansionists
to Meddle in the Internal Affairs of Nepal!**

**People's Democracy Can be Established in
Nepal Only by Smashing the Old State!!**

Withdrawal of support by CPN(UML), MJF and other allies to the government headed by comrade Prachanda, does not come as a surprise to any keen observer of the unfolding situation in Nepal in the context of the growing realignment of forces in South Asia and the world at large. South Asia has become a top-priority zone for American imperialism in the context of its growing rivalry with China which is seen as the greatest threat to American imperialism in the world arena in the coming decades. Besides, its importance has grown against the backdrop of a series of defeats suffered by the occupation forces of NATO and US in Afghanistan at the hands of Taliban and the latter's fast-expanding hold and influence in Pakistan. The strategy of US imperialism in the region is to contain the growing influence of China and the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation (SCO), forge a powerful pro-American axis of powers to turn the tide in its favour in Afghanistan where its forces are on the run in the renewed Taliban offensive, and establish its hegemony in the region as part of its global strategic designs. To achieve this goal American imperialism has been trying to forge an alliance with Pakistan and India, preaching to Pakistan that it should do away with its obsession with threat from India and, instead, concentrate on war in its western frontier to crush Taliban.

US imperialism and Indian expansionism are particularly perturbed over the growing influence of China over the region, consolidation of China's grip over Sri Lanka, and the fear that the government in Nepal is moving closer to China. And it is this fear which is common

to both India and US that has pushed these powers to oust the government led by the Maoists in a bid to install a regime loyal to them. Hence Washington and Delhi had instructed the allies of UCPN(M) in the ruling coalition to withdraw support to the government headed by Prachanda and to form a government with all other forces sans the Maoists. Attempts are already on to form a government with UML, Koirala's NC, MJF and others all of which are loyal to India.

The arch-reactionary UML which dons the garb of Marxist Leninist had always served the reactionary rulers of Nepal and their foreign masters. They blame UCPN(M) and com Prachanda for "unilaterally sacking" the chief of the Army Staff, General Rookmangud Katawal. But why such a step had to be taken is simply hushed up. Moreover, the unconstitutional act of the President in reinstating the Army Chief is given legitimacy by these anti-people Parties. The fact is the army chief had ordered the fresh recruitment of several thousand soldiers into the Nepal Army while blocking the integration of the PLA cadres thereby going against the letter and spirit of the agreement reached between the various parties who waged a unified struggle against the monarchy. Gen Katawal had also extended the tenure of several senior Army officers with the aim of retaining the hold of the pro-monarchy elements over the Army. It is a deliberate planned move by the reactionary ruling classes of Nepal under the close guidance and planning of the Indian expansionists and US imperialists. **By resuming recruitment to Nepal Army even before finalizing the integration of the two armies, these reactionary forces wanted to precipitate the situation and place the blame for the break-up of the government on the Maoists themselves. Thereby they aim to isolate and attack the Maoist forces, consolidate the anti-people Army, tighten the hold of India-US over Nepal, and contain the growing influence and competition from China in the region.**

In fact, the Indian ruling classes have been feeling uncomfortable ever since CPN(M) had emerged as the single largest political Party in the elections to the CA in April 2008. Their attempts to prevent the formation of a government headed by the Maoists had failed. Hence they had been waiting for an opportune moment to topple the government and preparing to create such a crisis by placing spokes in the process of integration of the two Armies, advising the Army Chief to go ahead with massive recruitment into

the Nepalese Army, and assuring support to any unconstitutional move to oust the Maoist-led government.

That Gen Katawal should have been allowed to continue for so long in office even after his mentor, King Gyanendra, was forced to retreat from the political scene in Nepal, is itself a bad thing. He had been the most reliable pillar of the monarchy and the old state power whose interests he had served all along. He and the Army he heads are representatives of the old state and naturally would cling to their privileges and class interests until they are overthrown by force. The attempt by the Maoists to utilize the apparatus of the old state to bring about change in the social system, instead of smashing it, is the basis for the development of the present dangerous situation. Today any slight mistake on the part of the Maoists would result in grave disaster. **The reactionaries in Nepal, with the active aid and assistance of US and India, are hatching conspiracies to unleash a blood-bath to wipe out the Maoist forces. The only way to resist these reactionary attempts is to rely on the revolutionary masses, organize them against the state and prepare them for street battles basing on the base areas in the vast countryside.** At least now the leadership of the CPN(M) should realize the futility of the parliamentary path and resume the people's war to achieve complete victory by smashing the old state and reactionary forces, and establishing the people's democratic state. And to achieve this, the major chunk of the Party leadership and cadre should go underground immediately, rely on the vast countryside to wage guerrilla war on the one hand and mobilise the masses politically in the entire country against the reactionary forces who are attempting to establish the rule of the feudal forces, comprador bourgeoisie.

The CC, CPI(Maoist), condemns the Indo-US conspiracy in toppling the government headed by comrade Prachanda and warns them against meddling in the internal affairs of Nepal. It pledges all support to the Maoists in Nepal in their fight against Indian expansionism and cautions them to beware of the attempts by the reactionary rulers of India to create a blood-bath of revolutionaries in Nepal.

Azad
Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

10-9-2009

**Let us Unite to Fight Back the Countrywide Brutal Offensive
by the Imperialist-backed Central-State Governments on the
Revolutionary and Democratic Movements in India!**

*An Appeal by the Central Committee, CPI(Maoist)
to All Revolutionary Parties and Individuals*

Dear comrades!

We convey our comradely revolutionary greetings to the rank and file of all the revolutionary Parties and organisations and to the revolutionary masses in the areas of class struggle led by your Parties.

As we all know, the reactionary ruling classes of India, with the total support and backing of the imperialists, particularly the American imperialists, have been carrying out the most brutal state terror on the revolutionaries and struggling people in India, particularly on the armed agrarian revolutionary war that is raging in the vast adivasi-inhabited region stretching from Paschim Midnapur-Bankura-Purulia in West Bengal to North Andhra Pradesh. The state governments of Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, Bihar, Andhra Pradesh, Orissa, Maharashtra, West Bengal and others are spending huge amounts to strengthen the special police forces to suppress the revolutionary war in their respective states. The Centre has deployed 50,000 central forces, set up special anti-Naxal force called the Cobras, and is planning to raise and deploy several more battalions of para-military forces for suppressing the revolutionary movement. The state and central governments have set up vigilante groups like salwa judum, nagarik suraksha samiti, shanti sena, hermad bahini and the frontal organisations of the social-fascist CPI(M) and other political parties which are carrying out cruel state-sponsored terror against the entire population in the areas of armed agrarian revolutionary war.

Ever since the UPA returned to power at the Centre for the second time in May last, it has stepped up this state terror on an unprecedented scale, imposed an All India ban on the CPI(Maoist), declared it as a terrorist organisation, and has declared its intent to brutally suppress the Maoist revolutionaries even if it meant carrying out a blood-bath in the entire adivasi-inhabited region. The US and other imperialists are actively goading on their Indian comprador agents to unleash such a brutal war. As part of this plan the US delegation had visited Chhattisgarh several times and Washington is actively overseeing the counter-revolutionary preparations in other states. The comprador big business houses of India—the Tatas, Jindals, Mittals, Ruias (Essar), Birlas, Ambanis & others—and imperialist MNCs like Vedanta, all of which are itching to lay their hands on the abundant forest and mineral wealth of this vast region, are holding secret parleys with their representatives in the political establishment to use all means to brutally crush the Maoist movement. Sonia-Manmohan-Chidambaram clique has been carrying on hectic consultations with the various political parties, top bureaucrats and Army officials to deploy the notorious Rashtriya Rifles—the counterinsurgency wing of the Indian Army—against the Maoist movement.

A united struggle by all the revolutionary-democratic forces in the country against this unprecedented cruel state terrorist offensive on the Maoist movement is the urgent need of the hour. The support and solidarity extended by the various revolutionary and democratic forces in India and abroad to the Lalgarh mass uprising and their protest against the massive state offensive has greatly enthused the adivasi people of the region and the people of the entire country. This show of solidarity has opened up a new chapter of unity among the revolutionary and democratic forces.

Comrades!

It is a fact that the revolutionary forces in India have been riven by serious differences for a long period of time. There is still some bitterness owing to several reasons and sharp differences exist in the ideological-political-organisational-military lines. There is need to address these and achieve stronger unity among the entire revolutionary camp on a principled basis. Notwithstanding these differences prevailing at present, our Party earnestly hopes that all the revolutionary parties and organisations in the

country will come forward at this critical hour in the history of the Indian revolutionary movement and unite in action to form the broadest united front against this state terrorist offensive. This revolutionary act will give immense confidence to the vast adivasi masses and other sections of the people who are being crushed, displaced and even decimated in accordance with a well-hatched conspiracy of the reactionary rulers.

Let us keep aside our ideological-political differences and join hands to fight back this imperialist-backed state offensive in order to defend the interests of the oppressed masses. The current state terrorist attack by the Sonia-Manmohan-Chidambaram clique is not just on the CPI(Maoist) and the people's war going on in the country but on the entire revolutionary camp and the democratic people's struggles. The aim of this state terrorist offensive is to suppress the revolutionary leadership of the people so as to intensify the exploitation and plunder of the country's wealth by the imperialists and the CBB.

There is no time to ponder. LET US ACT NOW.

With revolutionary greetings,

**Central Committee
CPI(Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

30-11-2010

Message Conveying Laal Salaam to the Parties, Organisations, Forums and Individuals for Protesting against the Murder of Comrades Azad and Hemchandra Pandey

Dear Comrades and Friends of Indian Revolution,

On behalf of our Party, the CPI (Maoist), People's Liberation Guerilla Army (PLGA), Revolutionary People's Committees (RPCs), revolutionary mass organizations and revolutionary people of India, firstly, we send our heartfelt Laal Salaam (Red Salutes) to all the parties, organizations, various forums and individuals from India and abroad, who had sent condolence messages to our CC and who had condemned the brutal murders of comrades Cherukuri Rajkumar (Azad) and Hemchand Pandey on July 1, 2010 by the fascist Indian ruling classes. As all of you have acknowledged, losing comrade Azad is one of the biggest blows our party and Indian revolution had suffered. Azad was one of the topmost leaders in our party. He has been leading the Indian revolution since a long time. In our country, People's War is intensifying with each passing day. With the aid and support of imperialists, particularly the American imperialists, the Indian reactionary ruling classes are trying to suppress the revolutionary movement and are carrying on ruthless atrocities in an unprecedented severe manner. In this war between the people and the ruling classes, the enemy had particularly schemed to murder our leaders and concentrated on comrades like Azad who are leading the revolution. It is as part of that conspiracy that comrade Azad was caught and killed in the most brutal and cowardly manner. Comrade Azad was leading the entire urban movement on behalf of our Central Committee and was also looking after political propaganda, party periodicals, party education and other such crucial responsibilities. He was a most experienced and popular mass leader. He maintained close relations with many comrades at various levels and with the revolutionary masses. In the midst of severe repression, he worked selflessly and unflinchingly in spite of the many risks

involved. It is under such circumstances that the enemy came to know about his whereabouts somewhere and could catch him by laying in wait.

Your messages and condemnations released in the true internationalist spirit had given the necessary moral support to the oppressed peoples and the comrades who were grief-stricken with this shocking news. Due to the severe repressive conditions here, we could not receive all the messages and even the messages we received had reached us very late. Hence we feel very sorry for this delay in sending you a reply.

Comrade Azad was attracted to the revolutionary movement while he was studying in the Warangal Regional Engineering College in 1972. Azad who was exceptionally brilliant in his studies had played a dynamic role in the revolutionary movement too. He played a role in the formation of the Radical Students Union (RSU) in 1974. He was elected as the state president of RSU in 1978. He was one of the founders of the All India revolutionary student's movement and guided it from its inception in 1985. He played a key role in conducting a seminar on Nationality Question in the then Madras city in 1981. Later he took up the responsibility of building the revolutionary movement in Karnataka and build up the Maoist party in this State for the first time. He attracted many comrades like Saketh Rajan into the party. When opportunistic elements tried to split the party in 1985 and in 1991, comrade Azad had played a crucial role in defending party line and keeping it united and strong enough in defeating their opportunist politics. He worked tirelessly for twenty years as a CC member and Politburo member from 1990 till now. We cannot separate Azad's life from the history of revolutionary movement of the past forty years. Particularly, he played a key role in the ideological, political spheres, party education and running of periodicals. He fulfilled the responsibility of the party spokesperson since three years as 'Azad' in the most excellent and exemplary manner. He used his intellect and sharp pen outstandingly in fighting back the 'War on People' led by the Manmohan Singh-Sonia-Chidambaram gang. He stood as the powerful voice of the people against the rulers and exploiters. In the development of the party's political line, in the development of the party, people's army and mass organizations, in expanding the movement, in the emergence of new democratic power organs and in all the victories won, Azad's ideological, political work and practice played a key role. Unflinching

commitment in face of any odds and during the ebb and flow of the movement, great sacrificing nature, selflessness, simple living, indefatigable work for the revolution and for the interests of the people, astounding study, study of changing phenomena in the society from time to time, being with the people always are some of the great proletarian ideals established by Comrade Azad. Though he is no more, it is undeniable that he would serve as a revolutionary role model to every revolutionary and particularly to the youth, students and intellectuals.

Hemchand Pandey was a progressive free lance journalist from Uttarakhand who had used his pen to bring to light the plight of the poor oppressed people of our country. He was killed as he could bring out the truth behind Azad's murder. The brutal murder of this pro-people young budding intellectual is just another instance of the callousness of the fascists.

You have rightly condemned these ghastly murders by exposing the conspiracy of the Indian ruling classes in killing Azad, which is to crush the ever expanding revolutionary movement under the leadership of CPI (Maoist) and to render the people and party leaderless. Azad's murder is the latest one in a series of such murders of our leaders carried out in the name of 'encounters' for the past 40 years and especially since the successful completion of our Unity Congress-9th Congress in 2007. The government had declared CPI (Maoist) to be the biggest internal security threat and launched many suppression campaigns to crush the movement, the latest being Operation Green Hunt, launched in mid-2009. This is the biggest offensive launched on the revolutionary movement in India so far and it has resulted in unprecedented destruction of lives and property of the people. Extra-judicial killings of leaders and massacres of people are all part of this counterrevolutionary multi-pronged offensive.

All of you had condemned this war on Indian people, particularly on the adivasis, with right indignation and demanded that it be immediately stopped. The people of revolutionary movement areas warmly remember this international solidarity expressed by various parties, organizations, individuals and the proletariat of various countries as this is exactly the kind of support which must be extended to any genuine movement of the people when it faces such fascist onslaught. We very much appreciate this kind of

support and solidarity and firmly assert that we will reciprocate the same towards other fighting masses in various parts of the globe. This kind of solidarity infuses great confidence and reassurance among the fighting people that there are not alone in their fight. It also points sharply one more time towards the common enemies we all are facing, namely imperialism and all kinds of reactionaries. It enhances the fighting spirit of the people and helps them to advance the movement firmly. Our party, PLGA, RPCs, Revolutionary Mass organizations, revolutionary people and all progressive and democratic forces of our country exactly wish for such unity and solidarity at the domestic and international scale. This is extremely important to defend the people's movement and to advance it.

We once again pledge before all of you that we would carry on the lofty aims of all great martyrs of the world proletarian revolution including Comrade Azad and announce that no amount of fascist repression can subdue the fighting spirit of our Party and the revolutionary people of India. We will march forward with renewed determination braving all kinds of odds and making sacrifices till the final victory. This is our promise to all the friends and well-wishers of Indian revolution.

** Long live proletarian internationalism!*

** Long live the unity of international proletariat, revolutionary and democratic forces and the oppressed nations and peoples all over the world!*

With revolutionary greetings,

Abhay
Spokesperson
Central Committee,
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

25-6-2011

Letter to the Central Committee, Communist Party of the Philippines

**To,
The Central Committee,
Communist Party of Philippines**

**Dear comrades,
Red Salutes.**

We convey our warmest revolutionary greetings to all the CC comrades on the occasion of the advance of the Philippines revolution achieved by fighting back bravely the “Oplan Bayanihan” campaign of the reactionary US-Aquino regime and we congratulate you for your appropriate plan to develop to the stage of strategic equilibrium from the stage of strategic defence. Please convey red salutes from our entire party to the entire rank and file of the party and brave commanders and fighters of New People’s Army. We humbly pay homage to all the great martyrs of Philippines who have laid down their precious lives in the fight to smash imperialism and all kinds of local reactionaries and establish a new democratic Philippines and then to march forward to establish socialism and communism.

As you had mentioned in the special issue of your magazine *Ang Bayan*, “Oplan Bayanihan” is nothing but a counter-revolutionary war on the Philippines people. The Philippines ruling classes are propagating that this is a plan formulated for the sake of peace-development and human rights. This is done in accordance with the US counter-insurgency guide-2009. With the connivance of the lackey Philippines ruling class representatives like Marcos, Aquino, Arroyo and Jr Aquino, the US is scheming to turn your country into a strong neo-colony through its military bases. Oplan Bayanihan has nothing to do with peace-development and human rights and the promise to make them available for the people is nothing but a big

sham. We communist revolutionaries are aware that on the contrary this is a conspiracy to brutally suppress and divert the deluge of people's struggles and revolutionary agitations. That is why, as you had mentioned, the Oplan Bayanihan which was launched for the interests of the imperialists and the Philippines comprador ruling classes is bound to face defeat.

Our party the CPI (Maoist) is extending its full support to the People's War being waged by the revolutionary and democratic forces of Philippines under the leadership of CPP which also took up concrete tasks to defeat Oplan Bayanihan. We are striving to vastly propagate about your struggle in our country and rally the support of the people of our country for it. We promise to take up this propaganda at the international level too.

Our Central Committee on behalf of our entire party, PLGA, emerging organs of new people's power, revolutionary mass organizations and the revolutionary masses of India conveys its red salutes to the CPP for building a solidarity campaign against Operation Green Hunt as part of the international solidarity against War of the Indian state on the people. This international solidarity campaign of your party and other International revolutionary parties in true international spirit has given great moral support to all of us in our fight against imperialism and all kinds of local reaction.

The Protracted People's Wars (PPWs) in Philippines and India under the leadership of our parties have gained recognition as genuine alternatives to the decadent and corrupt systems in our countries against whom we are fighting. Maoist parties of Turkey, Bangladesh and some more countries are trying to consolidate themselves and are trying to advance the people's war. This is an optimistic situation in terms of the development of revolutionary subjective forces in the world. Wishing that the Philippines revolution would advance and achieve more successes....

With Revolutionary Greetings,

**Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (M-L) NAXALBARI

6-9-2011

On the Current Situation in Nepal and the Challenge before the Maoists

Participation in the Constitutional Assembly process, and in government, in Nepal has been used by the UCPN (Maoist) leadership to liquidate the revolutionary nature of the party and sink it in the morass of parliamentarism. For quite some time now, this has been the concrete political manifestation of revisionism, of the derailment of the party from the path of New Democratic Revolution. It has now been taken to a new depth with the recent appointment of Dr. Baburam Bhattarai as the Prime Minister of Nepal through a deal with the Madheshi parties, known agents of the Indian expansionists. Following a script already given by the reactionaries and endorsed by the UCPN (Maoist) leadership, the new government promptly handed over the keys of the People's Liberation Army's (PLA) stored weapons. Severely drained of its fighting qualities through the policies followed by the leadership of the UCPN(Maoist), it is now being prepared for formal elimination, to finish off the last remaining, and one of the most important, achievements of the 10 years of People's War. Thus the people will have nothing to bank on and will be helplessly thrown back to the reactionary wolves.

10 years of heroic war of the masses and their immense sacrifices gave the tiny organisation CPN (Maoist) international fame and recognition. Once the emerging shining armour in the glorious history of the international communist movement, this party is now reduced to being 'just another petty political party', shamelessly bargaining for some space in the ruling class benches. Today the very leaders of this organisation are trading sacrifices and pains of the revolutionary masses for a few ministerial posts and recognition from the Indian expansionists, in the service of the imperialists. Every step taken by them is meant to prove to their aakkas (masters) that they are genuinely committed to abandoning the path of revolution.

When communists turn colour and rot the stench is far worse. The slogan ‘serve the masses’ is converted to ‘serve the imperialist-expansionist masters’. As the class nature of the party changes, it acquires the ‘most favoured status’ from the ruling classes. The veil of minimum bourgeois morality too is shorn off. Shameless degeneration, craving for consumer goods and luxuries replace communist plain living, revolutionary self-respect and modesty. Revisionists are the seeds of reactionaries and slaves of the imperialists in the revolutionary ranks. In no time they infect the whole organisation, decapitate its ideological strength and denude it of its revolutionary sheen. The first thing they do in order to liquidate a revolutionary organisation is by bringing in liberalism in place of firm and clear ideological position. They abhor Leninist party principles and convert the organisation into an open non-functional debating forum. Conspiracies and manipulations become the hallmark of functioning. All these features can now be seen in the UCPN (Maoist).

The Maoists had gained strategic advantage through the ten years of People’s War, which liberated vast regions of the country and established people’s power. The advance of revolution intensified the crisis within the ruling classes and pushed their imperialist, expansionist mentors into a quandary. This set the context for the Peace Accord of 2006 and the mass upheaval that eventually led to the ending of the hated Gyanendra monarchy. The Maoist party was propelled to a unique position of national leadership, gaining overwhelming support for the unfinished agenda of revolution. But instead of utilising these favourable factors and applying tactics suitable to the fulfilment of these aspirations of the people the leadership deviated from the strategic tasks of revolution. The ideological, political roots of this deviation, including the different trends contained in the turn to ‘peace tactics’, are already a matter of ideological struggle within the Nepalese and international Maoist movement. The views of our party on this matter, including correspondence with the UCPN (Maoist) leadership, can be seen in ‘Naxalbari’ No: 3 (thenaxalbari.blogspot.com). This ideological struggle must be certainly deepened, most importantly by the Nepali Maoists themselves. But the immediate task before the Maoists and the revolutionary masses in Nepal is to raise the flag of open rebellion against the revisionist headquarters and thus initiate the reconstruction of the party on solid Marxist-

Leninist-Maoist bases, firmly united with the masses. They must get out off the revisionist swamp of Constitutional Assembly politicking and retake the road of revolution. The revolutionary heritage of the Maoists in Nepal, much enriched by the heroic People's War they led and the glorious sacrifices made by thousands of the valiant daughters and sons of Nepal, along with the boundless solidarity of people all over the world with the Nepali revolution provide the bedrock basis for taking up this challenge. As called for in the Political Resolution of the CCOMPOSA, "People all over the world look up to the Maoists in Nepal to break out of all domestic and external conspiracies and advance determinedly towards the completion of new democratic revolution."

Krantipriya

Spokesperson

CPI(M-L)NAXALBARI

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

24-9-2011

Condolence Message to the Central Committee, Communist Party of the Philippines on the Demise of Gregorio “Ka Roger” Rosal

Dear Comrades,

Our CC felt deep sorrow when we heard the news of passing away of Gregorio “Ka Roger” Rosal, spokesperson and chief of the Information Bureau of your Party, the CPP. On behalf of the Indian revolutionary movement and entire revolutionary masses of India, we send our heartfelt condolences to the CPP, NPA and NDF, all near and dears of the departed veteran of Filipino revolution. We share your grief. The demise of Ka Roger is a great loss to entire Communist revolutionaries of the world.

Veteran Communist leader Comrade Roger greatly contributed to the Filipino revolution ever since he joined into the revolutionary movement in 1972. Born in a poor peasant family in the countryside, he raised to the level of the spokesperson of the Party. This would inspire every communist across the world. From ‘Great Escape’, he played crucial role in expanding and consolidating the Filipino revolution as well as armed struggle and mass struggles. He strode unwaveringly against all odds faced in his personal and political life. Understanding the significance of the propaganda work in revolution he accrued immense experience in propaganda front striving hard. The way your Party waged a relentless revolutionary propaganda war in defeating the psychological war being carried out by the imperialists and their lackey Benigno Aquino III is simply great. It’s been an immense inspiration to our Party. Despite severe ill health, as a veteran communist leader Ka Roger had been in touch with the Propaganda Bureau of the CPP furnishing it with his invaluable suggestions till the end and thus he handed over his legacy to his comrades so that the tasks of the revolution could be carried on ceaselessly.

His demise is a huge loss not only to the Filipino Revolution, but to the World Socialist Revolution as well. He displayed enormous competence, patience, straightforwardness, intelligence, patriotism and love for his nation throughout his career as a revolutionary. Thus he presented himself before the world people as a model of how communists should think about the world.

The CC of CPI (Maoist) humbly bows its head in memory of this Great Leader of the World Proletariat Ka Roger and vows to carry the World Proletarian Socialist Revolution forward.

Abhay
Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

13-1-2012

Revolutionary Greetings to the Friends of Indian Revolution and Well-wishers

Comrades and Friends,

On 24 November, 2011 the Indian revolution lost its great leader and the oppressed masses of India lost their most reliable servant. November 24 would remain a dark day in the history of the Indian revolution. On July 1, 2010 the Indian ruling classes had murdered our Politburo member and spokesperson Comrade Azad. Within one and a half years, another Politburo member Comrade Koteswarlu (who is popular among the people and party ranks as Kotanna, Prahlad, Ramji, Kishenji and Bimal) was caught alive in a covert operation, tortured inhumanly and was killed in a fake encounter. In India which claims to be the largest democracy in the world, the feudal and comprador bureaucratic bourgeois ruling classes, with the support of the imperialists, particularly the US imperialists, are trying to suppress the democratic, national liberation and revolutionary movements with iron heel. Particularly, since 2009 they are carrying on an unjust war on the people in the name of 'Operation Green Hunt'. They are shamelessly violating even the constitution and the laws formulated by themselves and are killing people, activists and leaders of the movement. They are unsuccessfully trying to justify all their unlawful murders in the name of a lie named 'encounter' tracing the footsteps of the British colonial rulers. Now it is an established fact that 'encounter' anywhere in India means a conspiratorial murder by the state.

Comrade Koteswarlu was born on November 26, 1954 in Peddapalli town of Karimnagar district which has a legacy of the glorious Telangana armed struggle. He led the Indian revolutionary movement for nearly four decades. Comrade Koteswarlu was brought up by democratic thinking parents and imbibed patriotic feelings and love for the oppressed people since childhood. He was a top rank representative of the generation after

the glorious Naxalbari rebellion. Though the Naxalbari rebellion which established Maoist Protracted People's War as the path for the Indian revolution was suppressed within a few years, it had a great impact all over the country. Peasant rebellions arose in many areas following its model. It awoke the students in colleges and universities. The slogan 'Naxalbari Ek Hi Rasta' (The Only Way is Naxalbari) reverberated all over the country. It was this backdrop that turned Comrade Koteswarlu into a Maoist revolutionary. Firstly, at the end of 1970s, he organized the peasantry against deeply entrenched feudalism in his home district of Karimnagar and led many struggles. He played a key role in the peasant movement popularly known as 'Jagityal Jaitrayatra' (Victory March of Jagityal). In no time this spread to the whole of North Telangana apart from Karimnagar and Adilabad districts. Even while mobilizing peasants into anti-feudal struggles, he greatly strove to attract students, writers, intellectuals, workers...all oppressed classes and sections of people into the fold of revolutionary movement. In this course, he worked as a party organizer at first, then as the district committee secretary and was later elected as the secretary of the Andhra Pradesh State Committee and won the accolade of the people and the party ranks. Since 1986, he played a crucial role in the development and expansion of the revolutionary movement in central, eastern and northern parts of India. He particularly concentrated on Dandakaranya for eight years and on West Bengal for eighteen years. Since 1993 till he breathed his last he worked as a Central Committee member, later as Politburo member member and held responsibilities for Northern and Eastern Regional Bureaus. He contributed greatly in many spheres in the party such as political education, magazines, propaganda and shone as a man of many talents. He played a prominent role in enriching the party documents and in developing party political-military line and policies. He represented the CC in the meetings and bilateral talks held with various national liberation organizations and Maoist forces in South Asia. He strove a lot to unite the Marxist-Leninist groups and individuals that divided and scattered after the setback of Naxalbari and particularly to achieve unity of the ML and MCC organizations which continued as separate streams since Naxalbari. Thus his role remains etched forever in the annals of the history of Indian revolution.

At the end of 1970s, Comrade Koteswarlu played a crucial role in the Jagityal peasant movement and in the first decade of the 21st century he became the architect of the illustrious Lalgah people's upsurge. He was an

inspiring leader who never left the people and the cadres and who stood firmly during many an ebb and flow in the Indian revolutionary movement with courage and initiative. He was an organizer with initiative, a warrior commander and a guide who imparted love and care. His very presence proved to be a hard nut to crack for the enemy right from the beginning. He successfully fought back several attacks and attempts to murder him. He was a tireless warrior who fought incessantly and uncompromisingly and never let go of any opportunity to attack the enemy politically and militarily. That is why the ruling clique of this country led by Sonia-Manmohan-Chidambaram-Pranab-Jairam colluded with the Chief Minister of West Bengal Mamata Banerjee and killed him in the cruelest manner. The brutal signs of torture on his dead body indicate the fascist nature of the enemy, his cowardliness and his defeat. On the other hand he bore all the inhuman tortures in the hands of the enemy and emerged victorious even in the face of death. The crimson of the international red flag of the proletarians turned deeper with the blood spilled by him in Jungle Mahal.

With the murder of Comrade Koteswarlu @ Kishenji the Indian revolutionary movement lost a great leader. This is a huge loss for our party. Our party has been continuously losing main leadership forces since a few years and this loss cannot be surmounted under these circumstances. However our party would fight firmly to advance the Indian revolution on the path of victory by overcoming these losses. The exploitative ruling classes can never comprehend the truth that people and the people's movements give birth to hundreds and thousands of leaders like Koteswarlu and Azad and they continue daydreaming that they could suppress the movements by killing the leaders. As long as there are exploitation and suppression, people would continue to revolt. Leaders like Koteswarlu keep on emerging. That is why the great struggles with sacrifices and the ideals established by the thousands of great martyrs serve as an inspiration.

Our Central Committee pays red homage with bowed heads to the great martyr Comrade Koteswarlu. Our CC is expressing deep empathy to mother Madhuramma who was calling upon the people to follow the footsteps of her son even while immersed in deep sorrow, to other family members and friends of Comrade Koteswarlu. Our Central Committee calls upon entire Party, PLGA, activists of mass organizations and revolutionary masses who are immersed in deep sorrow and agony with the brutal murder

of Comrade Koteswarlu to overcome the grief and intensify the People's War. Our CC calls upon the youth to join our Party and PLGA in large numbers and to march forward in the footsteps of Comrade Kotanna to fulfill his cherished dreams. Our party is sending revolutionary greetings to the democrats and revolutionary sympathizers who brought the deadbody of Comrade Koteswarlu from West Bengal to Peddapalli and to all the people who participated in the funeral procession on a huge scale to pay last respects to the fallen leader by overcoming many restrictions and encirclements of the governments and police forces. We humbly express our thanks to various mass organizations, civil rights organizations, revolutionary parties, democrats, writers, journalists, media friends, artistes and the agitators of Separate Telangana struggle who condemned the brutal murder of Comrade Kishenji. Our red salutes to all those writers and intellectuals who have written articles and reports unequivocally condemning this killing. Our CC is sending revolutionary greetings to all the revolutionary parties and democratic organizations of several countries that condemned the murder of Comrade Kishenji and the war unleashed by the Indian government on its people and sent condolence messages to our party.

Our CC is firmly taking the vow once again on behalf of the entire party, PLGA, revolutionary mass organizations and the revolutionary masses of India that we would advance by overcoming all the hurdles in the path of accomplishment of New Democratic Revolution of India with the aim of achieving socialism and communism and that we would carry the unfulfilled aims of the thousands of martyrs including Comrade Kishenji till their fulfillment. It is assuring the oppressed masses of India as well as entire world that it would not rest until feudalism, comprador bureaucratic bourgeoisie and imperialism are sent to the grave and all kinds of reaction are put to an end.

- *Long Live Comrade Kishenji!*
- *Long Live Marxism-Leninism-Maoism!*
- *Long Live Proletarian Internationalism!*

Abhay
Spokesperson, Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

10-5-2012

Revolutionary Greetings to the New People's Army for Seizing 66 Weapons in the Butuan Raid

The New People's Army Front under Front 4 under the NPA North Central Mindanao Command successfully conducted a raid on an arms storage facility being maintained by a security agency in Butuan City in the Mindanao island of Philippines on April 22, 2012 and seized 66 assorted high-powered firearms. CPI (Maoist) congratulates the NPA commanders and the red fighters for conducting this successful raid. The caché of firearms seized by the NPA is composed mostly of AK-47 assault rifles, several sniper rifles and hand pistols.

NPA seized these modern weapons from the Earthsaver Security Agency's office that the mining companies had established in Barangay Libertad, Butuan City. This brave raid enthused the people and the revolutionary forces of Philippines a lot. This raid served as a model to the NPA forces all over Philippines. The people and the NPA hailed the NPA forces in the North Central Mindanao Command. Many young women and men who were motivated by this raid are coming forward to join NPA. They are readying themselves to advance the armed agrarian revolution in their country. Our party, the CPI (Maoist) is sharing this elation along with you. This incident very much inspired the advancing revolutionary movements in Philippines, India, Turkey and other countries.

In the past few years, the NPA revolutionary guerillas led by the Communist Party of Philippines conducted hundreds of tactical counter offensives on the counter-revolutionary police (APP) and military forces (AFP). They seized hundreds of weapons. These offensives played a crucial role in advancing the People's War in Philippines. At present, the Philippines revolution is striving to advance in a planned manner from the stage of strategic self-defence to the stage of strategic stalemate. The NPA revolutionary forces conducted the Butuan raid as part of this. Within a few

days of this incident, on April 25, 2012, in a brave ambush conducted by the NPA in Ifugao, eleven soldiers including battalion operations officer of the 86th Infantry Battalion were wiped out. This is another big blow to the Philippines Army this year.

Comrade Mao has repeatedly taught us that wiping out the enemy and seizing of weapons play the most crucial role in establishing the New Democratic society by overthrowing the exploiting society. The task of the revolutionaries all over the world who are following the path of Protracted People's War is to wipe out the enemy in huge numbers on the one hand and on the other hand build revolutionary people's armies with the weapons seized from the enemy forces, train them, further advance the People's War and establish alternative people's political power. At present, it is necessary to conduct many more raids like Butuan for the advance of the World Socialist Revolution. Through such raids we must build the people's political power, strengthen it and expand it. Our party is sending revolutionary greetings to the NPA and CPP for placing a model in front of the world revolutionaries through this Butuan Raid. Communist revolutionary parties, groups and revolutionaries following the path of People's War formulated by Comrade Mao would definitely advance forward by emulating the model of Butuan Raid.

**Abhay
Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

31-8-2012

Hail the Formation of Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist

The CC, CPI (Maoist) is sending its warmest revolutionary greetings to you and all the CC members and the entire rank and file of the CPN-Maoist on the formation of the new revolutionary party in Nepal after a prolonged internal ideological and political struggle against the opportunist and neo-revisionist leadership within the party who betrayed the Nepalese revolution and by demarcating and making a break with them.

Even while the Nepal Revolution reached the stage of strategic offense, the UCPN (Maoist) leadership assessed the national and international situation subjectively, took erroneous tactics and bogged itself in the quagmire of parliamentarianism with capitulationism uninterruptedly since end 2005. The opportunist faction that was dominant in the party rapidly went on taking modern revisionist positions including 12-point, 8-point, Comprehensive Peace Agreement etc thus betraying the cause of the Nepal people and causing enormous harm to the New Democratic Revolution in Nepal. The revolutionary faction of the UCPN (Maoist) led by Comrade Kiran and other revolutionaries put up a fight against the neo-revisionist stands that harmed the interests of the Nepal oppressed masses and have split at various stages from the revisionist leadership. Our CC considers such splits resorted to by genuine revolutionaries demarcating from the neo-revisionist leadership and its erroneous right opportunist line as correct steps that would advance the revolution in Nepal and serve the interests of the oppressed classes and all oppressed social sections in Nepal. Our CC hails the formation of CPN-Maoist and offers its support and solidarity to the new party with Proletarian Internationalism. We wholeheartedly wish that your Congress scheduled to be held in February 2013 would be a great success and that it would be successful in adopting a correct ideological

political line and path of the revolution and on this basis in uniting and consolidating all the genuine revolutionary forces in the country.

On this joyous occasion, we would like to put in a word which we learned from our own experience. The CPN (Maoist) and heroic people of Nepal waged Protracted People's War (PPW) for seizure of political power, got steeled and strengthened in war and achieved great successes. But now for a long period of more than 7 years the PPW has been abandoned and the party and the people have been engaged in parliamentary, peaceful and legal activities. In such a backdrop, the great qualities that were gained due to PPW may have undergone a significant change now. So those have to be regained with correct ideological and political line, path of revolution, class struggle, conscious effort and practicing proletarian life style and work style. Ideological, political and organizational mistakes done during the internal struggle are to be identified correctly and rectified very seriously. The mistakes you realized and rectified while forming the new party give us good hope that you are advancing in this direction and we wholeheartedly hope that it would continue.

Revolutionaries may still be present in the neo-revisionist Prachanda-Bhattarai faction of the party, so your stand of continuing internal struggle and keeping the doors open till the Congress is correct. We feel that efforts must be put later too to unite the genuine revolutionaries and there should a scope for them to join the genuine revolutionary party. Some comrades had left the party beforehand and we hope that you would put efforts to unite with all such genuine revolutionary forces that have demarcated themselves from the neo-revisionists. This unity of all revolutionary forces on correct ideological and political line would be very necessary to isolate revisionists and to unite people in the larger interests of the revolution. As we are all aware any one country's communist party cannot intervene in another country regarding the political line, strategy and tactics to be followed by the communist party there. But it would be necessary to hear and pay serious attention to the critical opinions/observations that would be placed before you by the International Maoist parties with proletarian internationalist spirit.

We sincerely hope that your new party would play its role in the liberation of the oppressed masses of South Asian people with International Proletarianism as before. Just a few years back Nepal was on the threshold of building a revolutionary base for the World Socialist Revolution and we hope the new party would continue to work to fulfill this task by putting efforts for advancing towards victory in Nepal. Still there is every possibility of capturing power in Nepal in a new manner in spite of great dangers. We hope that our two parties along with all fraternal Maoist parties in South Asia would put up a united, consistent and tough fight against Indian expansionism, imperialism and all kinds of reactionaries.

We hope that the new party would boldly uphold MLM, creatively apply it to the concrete new context and the nature of the society in Nepal, would oppose all types of revisionism, particularly Prachanda-Bhattarai modern revisionism in Nepal to fulfill the revolutionary aspirations of the proletariat and oppressed people of Nepal and the world.

We end this letter with the great hope that CPN-Maoist would uphold revolutionary traditions of the great oppressed masses of Nepal and Proletarian Internationalism and fulfill the dreams of thousands of great martyrs of Nepal revolution.

With Revolutionary Greetings,

Abhay
Spokesperson,
Central Committee,
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

1-10-2012

Hail the Formation of Maoist Communist Party of Manipur!

*- Message to the Central Committee,
Maoist Communist Party of Manipur*

**To,
The Central Committee,
Maoist Communist Party of Manipur**

The CC, CPI (Maoist) extends its heartfelt warmest revolutionary greetings to the Central Committee and the entire rank and file of Maoist Communist Party of Manipur. We are immensely happy for this great significant development in South-Asia, i.e., the formation of your new party.

Manipur and other oppressed nationalities situated to the North-East of India have a rich tradition of struggles against the colonial British rule and later against the imperialist lackey Indian expansionists. The people in these states have suffered for a long time under the exploitation, oppression, control and repression of the British colonial rulers and the Indian expansionists. The glorious people of Manipur and these states have established great heroic traditions of sacrifice in their protracted fight for national liberation while fighting the British imperial army and the Indian paramilitary forces and the Army at present.

In such a backdrop, our party considers the formation of a proletarian revolutionary party by the name Maoist Communist Party of Manipur as an event of historical significance in the annals of the history of revolution in South-Asia and that it would facilitate the way for liberation of the oppressed nationalities and people of oppressed classes not only in Manipur but in entire North-East of the sub-continent. The successful advance of the revolution in Manipur under the leadership of a Maoist party also would positively impact the advance of the struggles at various levels in other states in the NE and New Democratic Revolution in India. So our CC

considers the formation of your party as a matter of strategic significance for the Indian revolution and other revolutions in South-Asia.

Since the forceful annexation of the sovereign nation states in the NE by the Indian ruling classes, the people there have been fighting heroically against this historical injustice for their liberation or right to self-determination including cessation. The Indian state deployed lakhs of paramilitary and Army in these states to suppress these struggles and the atrocities committed by these forces are one of the worst in the world. Thousands of worthy daughters and sons of these oppressed nationalities have laid down their precious lives in this entire bloody trial left by one of the cruelest forces in the world. Our party salutes all the great martyrs of Manipur and once again vows to stand firmly with Manipuri people in their struggle for national liberation and against class exploitation and oppression.

Our party hopes that the newly formed Maoist party would hold aloft the flag of struggle for national liberation and independence and all the heroic traditions that the people of this region of South-Asia established in the course of the various glorious struggles. We firmly believe that it would be one of the foremost tasks of the Maoist party to unite the various sections of people and nationalities in this entire strategic area to defeat the 'divide and rule' policies followed by the Indian expansionists as a legacy of their British imperial masters and that have caused enormous harm to the liberation of the people in the NE since decades. Our party gives assurance with clenched fists to your party and the entire Manipur nation that it would fight shoulder to shoulder with them in the fight against the common enemy - the Indian State - that is the biggest hurdle to the liberation of the people of both Manipur and India - and in defeating it.

We wholeheartedly aspire that you would strengthen in the process of Protracted People's War and would also in this course unite all the genuine revolutionary forces and all broad democratic forces that oppose Indian expansionism in Manipur on the basis of correct line and correct politics and that you would achieve great successes during the course of New Democratic Revolution in Manipur and advance to final victory.

With Warm Revolutionary Greetings,

**Abhay, Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

22-3-2013

**Hail the Filipino Revolution Advancing in the
Path of Victory with the Immediate Task
of Achieving Strategic Stalemate !**

**Extend Strong Support to Filipino
Revolution and Filipino People!**

Oppose and Condemn Oplan Bayanihan !

**Observe Solidarity Week to Filipino
Revolution from April 22 to 28, 2013**

It is now crystal clear to the world people as well as the people of India that a barbaric military campaign i.e., ‘Oplan Bayanihan’ is being carried out by the American puppet Benigno Aquino regime in a bid to destroy the on-going revolution with the immediate and central slogan achieving strategic stalemate under the leadership of the Communist Party of Philippines.

Philippines is in South East Asia spread in a land of three lakh square kilometers with a population of nine and a half crores. The freedom-loving Filipino people have a glorious history and heroic long tradition of revolutionary struggles and sacrifices against the colonial rule and particularly against the American imperialism. This is a semi-colonial, semi-feudal country having a rich cultural heredity. The country of Philippines is rich with enough variable kinds of resources for self-reliance. The crores of toiling masses are a strong foundation to the country to develop as a sovereign, free, democratic country. The workers and peasants of the country are the main source in bringing the exploitation and suppression of the imperialists and their comprador ruling classes to an end and achieve a genuine democracy and progress in the society.

The National Democratic Revolution was initiated in Philippines from 1896. But in early 1930s, the Communist Party of Philippines (CPP) emerged from the anti-feudal struggles. After traversing through a zig-zag course, and after defeating the revisionists in the party, it was only in the 2nd half of 1960s the CPP was able to take up a correct path of the revolution in the backdrop of a great upheaval in the international arena against US imperialists under the leadership of Mao-CPC and genuine revolutionary and democratic forces. From that time the New Democratic Revolution (NDR) of Philippines again began to advance with a new spirit. With the help of people's army, i.e., New People's Army (NPA) and National Democratic Front (NDF), the NDR began to advance by gaining more and more successes through massive mass participation. At present, CPP is the most trusted and popular Party of the people of Philippines which is leading all the struggles of all oppressed classes and social sections against US imperialism, feudalism and comprador capitalism to advance the national democratic revolution to its successful completion.

As the crisis in the semi-colonial, semi-feudal system is increasing, the people of all strata have begun to rally more and more under the red banner of CPP.

Getting afraid by seeing the popularity of the present on-going NDR, and by feeling the danger to their exploitative system the Benigno Aquino government unleashed and carried out one after another suppressive campaigns under various names. 'Oplan Bayanihan' is the latest form of all-out multi-pronged suppressive campaign let loose by the US imperialist lackey Benigno government. 'Oplan Bayanihan' campaign is the most cruel, barbaric and all-out military campaign which is being conducted in a fascist way by the reactionary US puppet regime.

But, the Filipino people, under the leadership of CPP and with the help of NPA and NDF are fighting bravely and militantly and even by sacrificing their lives in every corner of country against this barbaric 'Oplan Bayanihan', thus standing on a point of inspiration and enthusiasm to the working class and oppressed nationalities and people across the world.

Under such circumstances, the Central Committee of CPI (Maoist) in its 2012 August Meet decided to observe solidarity week from April 22 to 28, 2013 in support of Philippine revolution and called upon the people, rank and file of the Party as well as all the progressive, democratic and revolutionary forces of India to strongly oppose and condemn vehemently the barbaric military campaign i.e., ‘Oplan Bayanihan’.

Today the movement is fighting with great and high objectives. Presently it is advancing from the stage of strategic defensive to the stage of strategic stalemate. It now has Guerilla fronts. It is working with the task of increasing them toby 2015. the 42nd anniversary of NPA held in 2011 decided to seize twenty five weapons from the enemy in the coming five years and hand them to thecompanies to be formed. It is giving strong blows to the enemy through the tactical counter offensive and stands as a point of enthusiasm and inspiration to the oppressed masses over the world and mainly the people’s armed forces. Despite the kidnapping, atrocities, house burnings, loot and banning of revolutionary organizations, the people and the NPA and NDA that are in support of the people are fighting under the leadership of CPP. Let us all extend support to them. Let us voice to them that they are not alone. Let us send our solidarity message to them.

All of us demand to stop the Benigno government-led ‘war on people’ with immediate effect ! Demand the lifting of all the American military bases in Philippines ! Demand the unconditional and immediate release of all political prisoners in the Philippine jails ! Extend solidarity and support to the heroic Filipino revolution going on against the fascist rule of Benigno Aquino serving the interests of the imperialists, especially the American imperialists, comprador big bourgeoisie and the big feudal classes !

CPI(Maoist) and all the revolutionary masses of the country are extending their strong support and revolutionary solidarity to all of you. Both parties are waging the revolutionary wars in India and Philippines with enormous sacrifices to achieve their immediate and ultimate goals. We promise that we would continue the revolutionary war with indomitable determination, not hesitating to any kind of sacrifices in order to make success the New Democratic Revolution. We also pledge to be a strong co-

combatant to the Filipino revolutionary movement as an inseparable part of world socialist revolution. We would thus contribute our bit, with proletarian internationalism to serve the world proletarian revolution and stand firmly in support of the success of NDR in Philippines. The great people of Philippines, CPP and NPA are invincible. The working class and oppressed nationalities and people of the world are with you. Advance ! Ultimately victory would be yours ! Defeat would be to the US imperialists and their Philippine lackeys !

- *Oppose 'Oplan Bayanihan' !*
- *Extend strong support and solidarity to the NDR of Philippines!*
- *Long Live Communist Party of Philippines !*
- *Long Live Marxism-Leninism-Maoism !*
- *Long Live Proletarian Internationalism !*
- *Down with Imperialism and their lackeys !*

Abhay
Spokesperson
Central Committee
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE

25-5-2013

To
The Chairman,
CPN-Maoist

Dear Comrade,

I on behalf of the CC, CPI (Maoist) congratulate you and entire CC and your party on the successful completion of the 7th National Congress of CPN-Maoist.

We have received belatedly the two letters written by you with the subject of high importance to the friendly relations between two parties and the people dated 4-09-2013 and invitation for 7th National Congress of CPN-Maoist held from 9 to 13 January 2013 at Kathmandu dated 24-12-2012. Before these, we belatedly received the letters and articles written by Comrade Basanta. The arrest of the in-charge of our international department Comrade Srikant is the reason for this late receiving.

I hope you received the letter and message hailing the formation of the new party reached you. This message has been published in our MIB-26 too and you must have seen it. In the previous letter addressed to you, we wrote to you regarding strengthening fraternal relations, bilateral talks, People's Forum and your fight against the revisionism of Prachanda-Bhattarai. Strengthening the relations between our two parties has significance not only to South Asia but also to the ICM. Let both our parties strive for it.

In our previous letter we mentioned about the decision taken in CCOMPOSA regarding the Chairperson/leading person for the People's Forum and our opinion regarding it. Later we discussed this matter in our CC and opined that Jagmohan would be better as the Chairperson and Saroj Giri and Amit Bhattacharya would be better as members of the Forum. All three had gained recognition and reputation in various fields of democratic

movement in India. Their presence in the Forum would help in develop people to people relations of South Asian countries. Our CC requests you not to insist on Gautam Navlakha as the Chairperson for this Forum.

With Revolutionary Greetings,

Ganapathy
General Secretary,
CPI (Maoist)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

September 2013

Let Us Hold High the Banner of Proletarian Internationalism!
**LAL SALAM at the Success of the ‘International Conference
in Support of the People’s War in India’!**

Dear Comrades,

On behalf of our Party, the CPI (Maoist), People’s Liberation Guerilla Army (PLGA), Revolutionary People’s Committees (RPCs), Revolutionary Mass Organizations and revolutionary people of India, firstly, we send our warmest revolutionary greetings and heartfelt Lal Salam (Red Salutes) to all the parties, organizations and individuals from India and abroad that had put great efforts to build up a world wide support and solidarity for the New Democratic Revolution (NDR) in India and made success the ‘International Conference in Support of the People’s War in India’ at Hamburg on 24th November 2012.

Your messages and speeches released in genuine internationalist spirit at the Hamburg Conference had given the essential moral support to the oppressed peoples and the comrades fighting a bitter battle with the class enemies in this battle front of World Socialist Revolution i.e., in India. As each one of you is aware severe repressive conditions are continuing here with increasing intensity that are becoming extensive day by day and so we could not receive your messages in time and even the messages we received had reached us very late. We are really very sorry for this delay in responding to your good efforts.

It particularly heartened us to note that youth, students, women and cultural activists participated actively in the Hamburg conference. Report of the campaigns taken up at such varied corners of the globe filled us with warmth and enthusiasm and more than everything this entire solidarity made us feel even more humble and responsible towards the world proletariat

and about playing our role in the WSR. We were also to have participated and played a main role in this campaign but could not due to the unprecedented enemy onslaught.

You united your hands with us in the grief stricken hours when we faced serious losses at the top whether it be the martyrdom of Comrades Shyam, Mahesh and Murali in 1999 or the martyrdom of comrades Azad & Kishenji in the recent past— all of whom were great leaders of our revolution brutally murdered by the Indian ruling classes with the tacit support of the imperialists. Your assertion ‘the struggle of Maoists in India is our struggle, their loss is our loss’ filled our hearts with the solace laced with internationalist spirit much needed to overcome the grief and advance with undaunted courage.

You had aptly stated that the way to honour all martyrs of the revolution in India and in the world is redoubling the support to People’s War in India as a part of intensifying struggle against imperialism in the world and working for proletarian internationalism and we believe that the Hamburg Conference had proven that it was a further step in fulfilling your commitment as you had concluded.

All of you had been consistently condemning and protesting the Indian state’s war on its people with right indignation and demanding that it be immediately stopped. The people of revolutionary movement areas warmly remember this international solidarity expressed by various parties, organizations, individuals and the proletariat and people of various countries as this is exactly the kind of support which must be extended to any genuine movement of the people.

You launched world-wide campaigns of support to the People’s War in India, particularly in the belly of the imperialist beast, the countries where most of you operate and its significance is very much appreciated by us and the fighting people in one of the storm centres of world revolution.

We very much value this kind of support and solidarity and firmly assert that we will reciprocate the same towards other fighting parties, organizations and masses in various parts of the globe. This kind of solidarity infuses great confidence and reassurance among the fighting people that they are not alone in their fight. It also points sharply one more time towards the common enemies

we all are facing, namely imperialism, their puppets/lackeys and all kinds of reactionaries world over. It enhances the fighting spirit of the people and forces and helps them to advance the movement firmly. Our party, PLGA, RPCs, Revolutionary Mass Organizations, revolutionary people and all progressive and democratic forces of our country exactly wish for such unity and solidarity at the domestic and international scale. This is extremely important to defend the People's War and to advance it.

Every party and organization that expressed solidarity to the ongoing People's War in India had realized this task as the foremost not only in the context of the revolution in their respective countries but also in the context of expressing solidarity to other revolutions. The spirit that advancing the revolution in our respective countries is the best way of expressing solidarity to similar revolutions in other countries has been expressed most profoundly in this conference and we concur with it completely. We, the Maoists in India are also working with this same spirit and this has been the hallmark of our practice ever since the days of the Naxalbari armed peasant uprising led by genuine revolutionaries.

Our Party which carries forward the legacy of Naxalbari had always considered the NDR that we are waging in India as an integral part of the WSR, the Party a detachment of the world proletariat vanguard, i.e. the communist party, the PLGA a detachment of the world proletarian army and Revolutionary People's Committees being established here an integral part of world proletarian dictatorship or world socialist state. The invaluable and incredible sacrifices that are being done by the people and comrades in our revolution are also an integral part of the great sacrifices done by innumerable beloved martyrs of WSR in each and every country. It is with this understanding that the various genuine revolutionary streams in India that worked since Naxalbari have taken up solidarity campaigns supporting the revolutions and people's movements in other countries the most prominent of which were the solidarity campaigns taken up in support of revolutions in Vietnam, Laos and Kampuchea and the national liberation struggles in Palestine, Tamils in Srilanka etc and wars of resistance of Iraq and Afghanistan people. The latest is our solidarity campaign in support of Philippines New Democratic Revolution taken up by our Party from April 22 to 28, 2013.

Our party believes that such solidarity campaigns can sustain and strengthen only from the advancement of the revolutionary movements and that the revolutionary movements in turn gain the much needed moral and material strength from such solidarity campaigns. Their interrelation should be realized in depth by all revolutionaries in the world situation at present and we understand that the Hamburg Conference could take the right step in that direction because of this realization.

The launching of the multi-pronged countrywide offensive in the name of Operation Green Hunt, most appropriately termed as the War on People and the barbarous innumerable atrocities committed by the reactionary central and state mercenary armed forces as part of it had enraged a wide range of people cutting across various world views both inside India and the world and immediately led to huge protests and campaigns demanding its immediate withdrawal. Consistent efforts at the domestic and international level were put by revolutionary, democratic, progressive forces to build international campaigns supporting the fighting people in India and to put pressure on the Indian government to stop the onslaught. The communist revolutionary forces world over also rightly took the initiative to build up an international solidarity movement to the People's War in India. The campaign to end OGH and the solidarity movement in support of People's War in India complement each other and the anti-OGH programs should form an integral part of the support movement to Indian revolution as defeating this multi-pronged countrywide offensive of the enemy is an immediate task before us. Our party believes that it is the need of the hour for the communist forces standing in support of PW in India to strive to mobilize the broadest possible anti-imperialist, democratic and revolutionary forces to strengthen the campaign to end OGH and with a view to build a broad worldwide anti-imperialist front that is in process. And the further strengthening of the unity of communist forces world over would lead to stronger support for the Indian Revolution too.

Imperialism is going through its most severe crisis till date and on the other hand struggles of the working class, other oppressed classes and sections of people, national liberation struggles and People's Wars in semi-colonial and semi-feudal countries are on the rise. The New Democratic Revolutions in semi-colonial, semi-feudal or neo-colonial countries and Socialist

Revolutions in the capitalist-imperialist countries which are the two streams of the World Socialist Revolution (WSR) are advancing at various levels and Marxism-Leninism-Maoism is increasingly being embraced by more and more people as their guiding ideology. People are progressively realizing that the imperialists, their lackey/puppet rulers in the backward countries and all kinds of reactionaries are the common enemies of all the oppressed people and nations in the world and so are joining the fighting ranks in growing numbers. All the fundamental contradictions in the world and internally in every country are sharpening and intensifying with each passing day. To be precise, the world situation is excellent for revolution. So the foremost task before the communists everywhere in the world is to best utilize this excellent objective condition to politically mobilize and consolidate the oppressed masses and to strengthen the subjective forces as only a strong proletarian party and consolidated masses can make revolution successfully.

The present financial crisis in which the world capitalist system is getting bogged down increasingly is intensifying the internal contradictions in capitalist system as a whole and is giving rise to huge mass movements, revolts and revolutions. Imperialism is already on the death bed as analyzed by our Great Marxist teacher Lenin and the present crisis is reiterating the fact strikingly. In the uneven capitalist world, crises would also be reflected in an uneven manner in various countries. So we communists should apply the universal theory, i.e. MLM to the concrete practice in our respective countries and our preparations or practice should also be in accordance for making our revolutions successful. As all of you had rightly pointed out workers, student, youth, women etc movements are to be developed in capitalist countries and supporting the PWs in other countries would also constitute an inseparable foremost international task of each and every proletarian party.

In response to the great confidence placed on us by all the fraternal parties and organizations that took the initiative for organizing this conference and made it a success we pledge one more time to sustain, strengthen and advance the revolution in India to fulfill the dreams of the martyrs of the WSR in spite of the severe losses of top leadership comrades and loss of some areas.

This international conference deals a hard blow to imperialism and the Indian ruling classes while at the same time it fills great hopes among the great ocean of proletariat and oppressed toiling masses about NDR in India and the WSR. In this backdrop we once again pledge before all of you that we would carry forward the lofty aims of all great martyrs of the world proletarian revolution and announce that no amount of fascist repression can subdue the fighting spirit of our Party and the revolutionary people of India that are traversing through an arduous and protracted zigzag path. We will march forward with renewed determination braving all kinds of odds and making sacrifices till the final victory. This is our promise to the international proletariat and all the friends and well-wishers of Indian revolution.

** Long Live Proletarian Internationalism!*

** Long Live The Unity of International Proletariat, Revolutionary and Democratic Forces and the Oppressed Nations and Peoples All Over the World!*

With revolutionary greetings,

Ganapathy
General Secretary,
CPI (Maoist)

Messages from Fraternal Parties and Organisations

COMMUNIST PARTY OF EAST BENGAL (MARXIST-LENINIST) [RED FLAG]

14-10-2004

**To,
General Secretary
Central Committee (Provisional)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

Dear comrade,

We got the letter you wrote on 5 October 2004. The unification of CPI(ML)[PW] and MCCI under a single flag and the unification of the PGA and PLGA led by the two parties under a single flag is a significant advancement in Indian revolution. Not only that, it has a great national and international significance. We are happy and enthused by the realisation of a much-anticipated event. On this occasion, through you we extend our heartfelt congratulations to the leadership and activists of CPI(Maoist) at all levels, all the members and supporters of the PLGA as well as the great revolutionary masses of India.

Hearing the news of the formation of the CPI(Maoist) today, we are remembering with deep respect Comrade Charu Majumdar and his teachings, we are remembering the great Naxalbari. With deep respect we are remembering Comrade Kanhai Chatterji. In the same way we are remembering with deep respect the thousands upon thousands of martyred comrades who have laid down their lives for the advancement of the Indian revolution.

Indian expansionism is one of the major problems in the path of successfully completing the revolution in the countries of the subcontinent including ours. Indian expansionism will certainly be given a blow by the advancement that has been made by the Indian revolution through the unification of CPI(ML)[PW] and MCCI under a single flag. As a result, advancement in the revolutions in the countries of the subcontinent including ours will be intensified. Moreover, we strongly believe that the unity of

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 123

CPI(ML[PW] and MCCI will inspire and work as a pioneering example before the divided Maoist forces of different countries in the subcontinent including ours to unite under a single flag.

We hope that the remaining Marxists-Leninists-Maoists of India will also unite under a single flag as a result of the sincere efforts of CPI(Maoist) and will further advance the Indian revolution towards victory. Red salutes.

With revolutionary greetings,

Rakesh Kamaal
General Secretary
CPEB(ML) [Red Flag]

ANTI-CAPITALIST ALLIANCE OF NEW ZEALAND

29 10-2004

Message from New Zealand

The Anti-Capitalist Alliance of New Zealand sends greetings and congratulations on the formation of the Communist Party of India (Maoist).

We view the merger of CPI M-L (PW) and the MCC as an exciting step forward for the revolutionary forces in India. Such positive developments in India are a source of great encouragement to workers and oppressed around the world. We commend both parties for taking the steps necessary to forge this unity.

If there are documents available from the merger we would be pleased to receive them.

We wish the new organisation every success in its struggle and will do what we can to give assistance to the cause.

**Revolutionary greetings,
Daphna Whitmore
for the Anti-Capitalist Alliance**

**PBSP (BANGLADESH)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE
INTERNATIONAL BUREAU**

14-11-2004

**To
Central Committee (Provisional)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

**Comrades,
Lal Salam.**

We came to know the news of formation of your new united party through the unification of two parties the erstwhile MCCI and CPI (ML) (PW). Cordial revolutionary greetings to the Central Committee (Provisional), all party members, members of PLGA and all the supporters & well wishers of the party from the part of our party - Proletarian Party of Purbo Bangia (PBSP/Bangladesh). We hope that, this united party will play a greater role in uprooting reactionary ruling classes of India & their masters, imperialists. And it will accelerate the motion of Maoist People's War in India, the centre of reaction in South Asia.

The unity of genuine Maoists is sought for and important at any corner of the world. This is a part of greater mission for unity of Maoists worldwide. Formation of a united Maoist party by unifying the genuine Maoists of India splitted under different centres on the basis of a correct MLM-ist line is a very important task for Indian and world revolution. We hope that this unity of yours will advance forward that goal.

The problem of unity of Maoists is not any domestic matter, but in essence an international problem. So, Maoist revolutionaries of all countries should have to work for the international unity of genuine Maoists of whole world. Revolutionary Internationalist Movement (RIM) has been formed with this goal, and our party is one of its members. We hope that the Communist Party of India (Maoist) will develop healthy discussions &

debate by clearly detecting their unity and differences with RIM and will play positive role in case of Maoist unity in international arena.

Which will play great role to fulfill the mission for the unification of all Maoists in India also.

We hope that, the fraternal relation between the two parties of yours & ours, on the basis of common ideology of MLM, will be more deeper in future.

We are expressing deep respect to all your martyred comrades and people. We wish progress of this unified party.

Again with revolutionary greetings

**International Bureau,
Central committee,
PBSP (Bangladesh)**

REVOLUTIONARY PEOPLE'S FRONT

12-12-2004

To
The Secretary,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

Dear Comrade,

The Revolutionary People's Front is waging Revolutionary War for the liberation of the people of Manipur from the clutches of the Indian Government. Where as we understand That the CPI (Maoist) is waging an armed struggle for the liberation of Indian masses from the oppression by the same Indian Government. In order that these struggles are to succeed, the present ruling class is to be defeated. This can only be achieved through waging a co-ordinated and joint armed struggle against the present Indian state. To build up such co-ordinated and joint struggle it is a necessity that an understanding be brought between the parties, who are leading the armed revolutionary struggle in Manipur and in India.

We apologise for our inability to carry forward the efforts to bring such an understanding in the past due to various reasons despite of best efforts from both sides. We would like to assure that our party is committed to carry forward the efforts to bring an understanding between the parties to make co-ordinated and joint struggle against the Indian state a reality.

With revolutionary greetings,

Yours'

Sanasan Gunen
Secretary General,
Revolutionary People's Front

WORKERS' PARTY OF BELGIUM
DEPARTMENT OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

13-12-2004

To,
Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

The Central Committee of the Workers' Party of Belgium congratulates the Central Committee and the membership of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) for the formation of your unified Party.

We sincerely hope that the merger of your two parties will contribute to the reunification of the communist movement in India - as the present world situation needs a strong, broad and revolutionary answer. The unity of all revolutionaries within one single party on the basis of scientific socialism and proletarian internationalism has always been a basic principle of marxism-leninism.

Communists the world over are fighting against the imperialist determination to enforce its inhumane and barbaric law and order on all peoples. We are fighting together to free the world proletariat, the toiling masses and the oppressed nations from imperialist dictatorship and from capitalist wage slavery.

United, the national democratic revolutions in Asia, Africa and Latin America and the socialist revolutions in the developed capitalist countries will destroy imperialism and its barbaric dictatorship. Socialism is the future of mankind. In a situation when US imperialism chooses for militarization and war as its strategic option to try and get out of the chronic crisis of capitalist overproduction, and when inter-imperialist contradictions are intensifying, the question of a broad united front against the most dangerous and immediate enemy on a world scale, takes on renewed significance. Long live the international communist movement!

With revolutionary and communist greetings and best wishes for the
New Year

On behalf of the Central Committee of the Workers' Party of Belgium

Bert De Belder

**Deputy Head of the Department
of International Relations
Workers' Party of Belgium**

WORKERS COMMUNIST PARTY NORWAY (AKP)

13 -12-2004

Message for the CPI (Maoist)

To
Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

Dear Comrades.

Red Salutes from the Workers Communist Party, Norway (AKP), to the Communist Party of India(Maoist) on the occasion of the important step forward in the history of the revolution in India. by the merger of Communist Party of India(Marxist-Leninist)[People's War] and the Maoist Communist Centre of India!

Already we have observed that this strengthening of the revolutionary pole in the class struggle of India are met by wild counter-attacks from the bourgeoisie in India. Manifestations to salute the merger have been obstructed both in Delhi and in Patna, showing that the India bourgeoisie have not the intention to change their rulership by pure debate and elections not even allowing legitimate political activities like this.

As the CPI(Maoist) put forward in their first declarations, the proletarian internationalism and the strengthening of the frontline struggle against the imperialists all over the globe are a common cause for the revolutionary parties and organisations in all countries. Today the struggle of the heroic Iraqi and Afghan people against the leading imperialist power of today, the USA are of utmost importance also for the struggle in India as well as in the imperialist countries like Norway. In a manner that our struggle to restrain our bourgeoisies from backing up the USA is helping both our friends as well as strengthening the revolutionary forces in our own countries.

The development of the revolutionary struggle in India, being a country planned to be one of the main bases for further development of the world wide imperialist system, affects all of us. Also for this reason the AKP

welcome the founding of the CPI(Maoist). We hope to continue to maintain and develop our relations with your party, as was long maintained with the former CPI(M-L)PW. Please, bring forward our heartiest and warmest revolutionary greetings to the leadership and the whole party.

With revolutionary greetings
On behalf of the Workers Communist Party, Norway

Arnljot Ask
International Secretary

EAST INDIAN DEFENCE COMMITTEE, CANADA

26-12-2004

**Central Committee (Provisional)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

Attention: Comrade Ganapathy, General Secretary

**Dear Comrade Ganapathy,
General Secretary and
Comrades of the Central Committee (Provisional)
of the Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

We gratefully acknowledge receipt of your letter of November 1, 2004. By way of reply, I, on behalf of the National Executive of the East Indian Defence Committee wish to make the following points:

First of all we Hail the formation of the CPI(Maoist) by the merger of the Communist Party of India(M-L) (People's War) and Maoist Communist Centre of India.

We extend our heartfelt greetings to you as the General Secretary and to the comrades of the Central Committee (Provisional) and rank and file of the new CPI(Maoist) on the successful conclusion of this merger. This event is a very important one in the history of the communist movement in India. It signifies a significant and memorable milestone in the trend of unification around the correct political line among Marxist-Leninist revolutionaries in India in particular and South Asia in general. Your unification is a significant victory for the proletarian revolutionary line in the Indian Communist movement. This revolutionary subjectivity - the union - is a victory that transcends all apparent defeats. By your deeds you have overwhelmed what only appeared to be failure. Your victory is not only empirical, but both constitutive and symbolic, at the same time. Such events, in the history of the Indian communist movement are rare indeed.

Looking back, our felicitations to you on this September 21, 2004 occasion of your unification has a long and honourable pedigree. In June

1968 the Ad-Hoc Committee of the Hindustan Ghadar Party was formed in Montreal. In January 1969 Indian Progressive Study Group dedicated to organizing Indian students in Universities and Colleges was formed in Montreal. In September 1970 the Hindustani Ghadar Party (Marxist-Leninist) Organization of Patriotic Indians Abroad was formed in Toronto. In August 1971 Hind Mazdoor Lehr (Group of Indian Workers) was formed in Vancouver. In November 1973 East Indian Defence Committee was formed in Vancouver. All five organizations had associations with the Communist Party of Canada (Marxist-Leninist). All five organizations, hailed the 1967 Spring Thunder of Naxalbari, the leadership of Charu Mazumdar and the correct political line of the May 1970 Eighth Party Congress of the Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist). Comrades of the East Indian Defence Committee have been consistent supporters of that correct political line. Recently on the occasion of the 30th Anniversary of Founding of East Indian Defence Committee Celebrations and 19th Convention on November 28-29 of 2003, concluded a Resolution on Acknowledging The Trend Towards Unification among Marxist-Leninist Groups in India and Pledged East Indian Defence Committee to Support Indian Revolutionaries Who Follow Comrade Charu Mazumdar's line and the General Orientation of the Naxalbari Way. For more than three decades, our organization has kept abreast of, albeit with great concern, the terrible effects of state repression against communist revolutionaries in India. Comrades of the East Indian Defence Committee have been studying the great debates in the Indian communist movement, which unfortunately resulted in a great many splits, both in India and abroad. It is sufficient to underline here that throughout this period of more than three decades, there was zero support for the chief opportunist Satya Narain Singh and renegades of his variety, amongst our comrades.

Comrades, your unification is profound historical activity that has dealt a heavy setback to that particular brand of Indian opportunism that raises the false distinction between "Ends" and "Means" and lends theoretical justification to alliances with bourgeois socialists such as the CPI and CPI(Marxist), as the "lesser evil". In the glorious history of revolutionary Marxism in India, these right deviations have been the bane of the Communist movement in India. Not many in the Indian communist movement disagree

with the noble goals of Indian revolution. However, the class position of some opportunists forces them to “regret” that Marxism-Leninism in India should pursue such noble ends through what they contend, are such unacceptable methods. These opportunists denounce Indian revolutionaries for pursuing their goals maximally. The opportunists say that this revolutionary activity is the ultra-leftism of “at all costs”. Just when revolution in India has become absolutely necessary, these opportunists say that it is impossible. Your revolutionary experience has shown that this brand of opportunism is nothing but pure cynicism and defeatism. The very categories of “Ends” and “Means” have always been entirely alien to revolutionary Marxism. An “end” by definition, is a preferred outcome with vectored activity to realize it. It should be superfluous to point out that revolutionary Marxism very consciously distinguishes itself from utopianism by defining revolutionary action as definitely not the adoption of a certain number of ends through reasoning and will, but instead is the relatively simple extrapolation of revolutionary praxis already at work in Indian history.

Revolutionary Indian Marxism does not promise heaven on earth but instead posits the patient analysis of past and current events in India, as the history of contending classes locked in struggle for supremacy in the context of US imperialist domination. Precisely because it does not resort to pious excuses of “ends” revolutionary Indian Marxism has never been able to acknowledge the idealist thinking of “any and all means”. Because the CPI(Maoist) has never stooped low to describing an idealized and rosy but fictionalized future and never justified its daily deeds in terms of it, it is clear that through you, revolutionary Indian Marxism has distinguished itself through following socialist principles, consistently democratic centralist style of work and fighting ~Ian. This is how we interpret your outstanding revolutionary activity of the past three decades. By completing this unification, we are convinced that you have been guided by proletarian principles distilled from the experience of the international working class in general and Indian proletarian revolutionaries in particular. It is extremely heartening for us to witness how well the CPI(Maoist) has actualised revolutionary consciousness in India by extrapolating, specifying and redirecting the spontaneous praxis of the class conscious Indian proletariat along its path to winning state power and hegemony.

East Indian Defence Committee pledges that being faithful to the principles of proletarian internationalism, it will render all help and assistance under any and all conditions, to the best of its ability to actualize the four tasks set out in the Appeal by the CPI(Maoist) that are in conformity with the East Indian Defence Committee Political Resolutions and ongoing work in Canada.

Comrades, the East Indian Defence Committee has studied your “Appeal to Indians Settled Abroad” in addition to your letter to our organization. As you are aware, our organization is now more than 31 years old. We derive our revolutionary legitimacy by leading the anti-racist struggles of the East Indian community in Canada as well as placing this struggle in the broader context of anti-imperialist and revolutionary proletarian struggles in advanced capitalist countries.

As a mass organization we are enthusiastic in extending our hand of assistance to you. We will be guided in practice by the principles of proletarian internationalism as reflected in our thirty year long support for the struggles of the people of Vietnam, Palestine, South Africa and other nations and now the heroic resistance in Iraq and Afghanistan fighting against imperialist and neo-colonial domination. We will be also guided by the principles enshrined in the East Indian Defence Committee Political Programme and its Aims and Objectives. These are to defend the East Indian community in Canada against racist attacks, support People’s Democratic revolution in India and organize political, sports and cultural events for uniting the entire East Indian community in Canada. In this work, East Indian Defence Committee has been united with the struggles of the Canadian working class and people.

After the events of 9/11, the ruling circles of the imperialist countries have imposed the heavy hand of political police backed by the fabric of draconian laws such as Bill C-36, which have exposed all the grim and ugly features of real dictatorship under monopoly capitalism and imperialism. Racial profiling, which is a form of pre-emptive attack on our community, has become very widespread. Before 9/11, East Indian workers in Canada, were suppressed by racist practices to be restricted to the lowest paying jobs. The vast majority of East Indian workers in Canada work at the

minimum wage. This racial discrimination is extended to housing, education and access to government services. Now the new form of racist attacks is racial profiling. Perversely, racial profiling is being used by ruling circles to select their own collaborators in our community. As the crisis of racially motivated state sponsored attacks reaches a crescendo, these collaborators are trotted out to target communities to pacify the justified anger felt in our community.

People in the East Indian community believe that just as in the 1970's and 1980's East Indian Defence Committee organised around the correct line of "Self Defence Is the Only Way", that we will now provide, under new conditions, such guidance and leadership by example. We are now working out new tactics of how to best defend our community. Historical experience has brought us many friends and allies. In this we salute the heroic fighters in the black community who have for many decades, experienced and fought against racial profiling. Racial profiling is so well known in the black community that they use the commonly understood term "Driving While Black" to measure its horribly dehumanising effects which range from murderous atrocities to mass arrests.

Comrades, the South Asian diaspora is very widespread. From large settlements in Guyana, South America, throughout the Carribean Islands including Trinidad-Tobago to small settlements in Mexico, Brazil and Argentina and then large settlements in Canada and the US of A. It extends to almost every country of Africa with concentrations in South Africa and the three countries of East Africa, namely Tanzania, Kenya and Uganda. The Indian diaspora vends its way to the outer islands of the Indonesian littoral all the way to Fiji and back to the mainland of Asia with large settlements in Malayasia and smaller ones in Thailand, Kampuchea and Vietnam. Today there are large settlements of Indians in the Arab countries from Morocco to Yemen. In metropolitan Europe, very large populations of Indian origin are settled in Britain. There are smaller numbers in Italy, Germany, France and Holland. With still smaller numbers in the Scandinavian countries and southern Europe namely Greece, Spain and Portugal. This extensive geography of the Indian diaspora is mainly caused by oppressive demands for cheap labour and maximum exploitation of immigrants in imperialist countries and their colonies. This inevitably leads progressive

Indians (and South Asians) to forge close alliances with and become part of the advanced working class in their countries of residence. Where Marxist-Leninist parties are functioning, this unity is a straight forward task. In countries where such parties do not exist, the task is much more complicated.

You have rightly acknowledged in your letter to us and Appeal, the proud memories that Indians settled abroad have of the Hindustani Ghadar Party which led the anti-British struggle abroad from 1900 up until 1947. In the light of the terrible conditions afflicting the people of India today, that uncompleted task of contributing to the genuine independence and freedom of the Indian people by winning the People's Democratic revolution has to be developed to a new stage with dedication, energy and self-sacrifice.

This then is the ambit of our current activity. In developing our work, we are always seeking to unite with the class conscious revolutionary proletariat in Canada. We look forward to the day when Canadian working class and people give rise to a genuine Marxist-Leninist Party again and liquidationism is defeated in the Canadian communist movement. The East Indian Defence Committee has suffered greatly by the betrayal of one such liquidator who was in the National Executive of East Indian Defence Committee. Insitutional assets worth many millions of dollars and which were the concentrated result of the sacrifices of East Indian workers in Canada over two decades, were liquidated, in blatant violation of many resolutions of the National Council and National Executive of the East Indian Defence Committee. This was a major setback to our work. The 18th Convention of EIDC in Vancouver on March 1995, passed resolutions severing all relationship with Marxist-Leninist Party of Canada and denounced that organization as counter-revolutionary, with a social-democratic programme organized on revisionist and opportunist ideology. The 19th Convention was the turning point in the work of our organization against the liquidators. The leadership of the East Indian Defence Committee, is working out its tactical line to emerge successfully from this very heavy setback.

All the five organization referred to earlier did uphold Marxism_Leninism-Mao Tse Tung Thought from 1968 to 1978. Since its founding in 1973, East Indian Defence Committee was a mass organisation associated with the Marxist-Leninist Party of Canada. In 1978, that Party

along with the Communist Party of Brazil, Albanian Party of Labour and many other parties and organizations took a stand against Mao Tse Tung Thought and condemned it as guiding principles of present day Marxism-Leninism. Along with other mass organizations of the Marxist-Leninist Party of Canada, East Indian Defence Committee also passed a resolution against Mao Tse Tung Thought in 1978.

As part of building relations with your organization on the basis of proletarian internationalism, we are continuing our work to re-examine that 1978 resolution. Our review of that resolution in the light of current events, the balance of forces against imperialism and the life experience of the international proletariat in the period 1978 to 2004, both retrospectively and looking ahead, should be complete sometime in 2005. We shall make the necessary effort to inform you of the results of our review.

In 1978, East Indian Defence Committee was participant in the decision to send the most resolute communists cadres back to India with a clear mandate that in the absence of one unified party they should work with all groups and organizations which support line of Charu Mazumdar and the Naxalbari Way. In December 2000, on the occasion of the celebration of the 75 Anniversary of the Communist Party of India in Kanpur, this organization the Communist Ghadar Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) passed resolutions which clearly departed from the fundamental principles of Marxist-Leninist practice in India. At this time our organization is engaged in reviewing their work from 1978 until today. This review is ongoing and will be completed in 2005.

In the meantime we shall make every effort to build closer links with you on the basis of proletarian internationalism and render such assistance which is in conformity with our organizational principles, goals and our daily work. For now some thirty years, the many splits in the Indian communist movement inevitably found their reflection in the large number of progressive groups and individuals in the Indian community in Canada. We pledge that the East Indian Defence Committee, in the process of completing its programmatic goals, will work with every one of these progressive individuals and groups to build a broad front in support of Peoples Democratic revolution in India led by the CPI(Maoist).

Long live the CPI(Maoist), leader of the Indian revolution!

Glory to Marxism-Leninism!

Victory to the Indian Revolution!

Harbhajan Cheema
National Secretary
East Indian Defence Committee
[Suite 489, 13711-72 Avenue,
Surrey, BC, Canada]

[Discussed fully, Voted on And Passed unanimously at the Extended Session of the National Executive of the National Council of the East Indian Defence Committee meeting on December 26, 2004]

ASSOCIATION OF INDIAN COMMUNISTS (ML) BRITAIN

18-01-2005

**To,
Comrade Ganapathy,
Secretary,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

**Dear Comrade,
Red Salutes!**

Thank you very much for your letter dated November 1, 2004, informing us of the great news that CPI(ML)[PW] and MCCI have forged a complete unity and both have resolved to work under one banner, that of the newly formed Communist Party of India (Maoist). The news of the two organisations working together as a united force was received here with great jubilation. This was long awaited and desperately needed by the oppressed and exploited masses of India. Such unity has always been at the forefront of our wishes to the Indian revolutionaries and indeed a cherished desire of the Maoist revolutionaries.

The arduous work undertaken by yourselves resulting in the formation of a united Party is a fitting tribute to Comrade Charu Mazumdar, Comrade Kanai Chatterjee and countless other peoples' heroes who gave their lives advancing the Naxalbari struggle. We are sure that this unity will consolidate the Marxist-Leninist-Maoist ranks, strengthen the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army (PLGA) and greatly advance the cause for the New Democratic Revolution in India.

We recognise the formation of CPI (Maoist) as an historic event, one which is worthy of celebration. We sincerely hope you will understand that at the same time, we are mindful not to be overly euphoric and would see it prudent to exercise a degree of cautious optimism. To exaggerate the size of unity either in writing or in speech could give the unhelpful impression of superiority, thereby driving a wedge against developing further unity. Adopting the view point that others will have to join us or wither away, could reinforce

the existing divisions within the broad spectrum of ML movement in India. Such tendency could cause far reaching damage and plunge the Indian revolutionary movement decades backwards. This must not be allowed to happen, if the unity which you have painstakingly brought about is to bear further fruit.

Your Party's recognition that unification of the Maoist is yet to be completed and your endeavor to make speedy efforts to embrace others are most welcome and we feel very necessary. It is our view that the onus falls on all revolutionaries to adopt a common political line and unite as one formidable revolutionary force. We do feel however that, it is incumbent on the bigger organisations such as your Party to take the lead in creating such unity. We believe there are a large number of other genuine ML organisations in India with whom unity should be possible, given the will and magnanimity on all sides. We are confident that if such moves are made with sincerity, as is being promised by your Party, then this new chapter in the Indian revolution will see the development of major advances towards securing the New Democratic Revolution in India.

We acknowledge that there are genuine revolutionary forces that have fallen victim to rightist opportunism, who have put armed struggle on the back burner, albeit temporarily. Whilst we appreciate that it may not be possible for you to unite with such forces at party level, at the same time we believe they should not be classed as enemy. Such forces should be united with and embraced when tackling broad issues, for the common cause, in mass political campaigns. We recall MR2004 in Bombay, where many organisations of all sorts of descriptions were invited to attend and yet many of the ML organisations were given less than token consideration. That important event, in our view, was a good opportunity to pull together most ML groups, into a broad front and forge closer links, which was most regrettably missed. Again such short comings were apparent in the October 2004 Kolkata rally. To continue in this manner would be to negate some of the most important lessons that should be learnt from the past mistakes.

Regarding the tasks you have requested from us. As Marxist-Leninist we are duty bound to support all proletarian struggles throughout the world. Our organisation has a particular affinity with the Indian revolutionary

movement and popularising it in the UK, lending solidarity and support to it is a prominent part of our program, one which we endeavor to carry out.

Comrade, the Association of Indian Communists (ML) in Britain wholeheartedly congratulates PW and MCCI for having achieved a major unity and uniting under one banner, that of CPI (Maoist). We celebrate your unity. This represents a major gain for the oppressed and the exploited Indian masses. It sounds a death knell to the bourgeois and imperialist forces operating in India. We look forward to seeing this unity extending further and to seeing peoples' struggle securing new victories in the days to come.

We extend our warmest revolutionary greetings to you and every member of your Party.

Azad Hoshiarpuri

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF IRAN (MLM)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE**

1-12-2005

**To
Comrade Ganapathy,
General Secretary,
CPI(Maoist)**

Dear comrade,

We were deeply shocked by the news of passing away of Comrade Shamsheer Singh Sheri (Com. K.S.). This is a great loss for your party as well as the international communist movement. Even though we did not have the honor to meet comrade K.S. in person but being an old timer from the legendary Naxalbari movement and the CPIML, being a prominent leader of the Maoists in Punjab as well as the leader of one of the organizations supporting the Revolutionary Internationalist Movement full heartedly, working hard to promote it in India and spread its influence, we knew him well from afar and had deep affection for him.

Comrade KS laid down his life for emancipation of the workers and peasants and peoples in India and around the world. He and other martyred communist leaders will be for ever in our minds and will inspire us in our battles for achieving proletarian revolution in Iran and world wide communism.

Dear comrade general secretary, please accept our heart felt condolences for this grave loss and convey our solidarity to the comrades in CC (P), the entire rank and file of CPIM and PLGA, as well as to the family of comrade K.S.

As you have called for in your letter of condolences of November 3, 2005, we pledge to hail and uphold comrade KS ideals very dear to our heart .

**With revolutionary communist greetings
Central committee of the Communist Party of Iran (MLM)**

COMMITTEE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY INTERNATIONALIST MOVEMENT

January 2006

**To
Central Committee (Provisional)
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

Dear Comrades,

It was with great sadness that we learned of the death of Comrade Shamsheer Singh Sheri.

Comrade Sheri struggled over many decades in the glorious cause of communism. Although his area of practical activity for most his life was the state of Punjab, he never lost sight of the ultimate goal of revolution in India and all over the world. We have no doubt that his loss will be great to the Indian revolution.

Comrade Sheri was well known to us as a comrade with a thoroughgoing proletarian internationalist orientation. He had played a significant role in helping to popularise the Revolutionary Internationalist Movement in India and in fighting for the unity of the Marxist-Leninist-Maoist forces in India and on a world scale. We also appreciate the attention Comrade Sheri devoted to studying Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and developing theoretical work.

At a time when the challenges and opportunities are intensifying all over the world, there is a clear-cut need for communists leaders to be bold in fighting for Marxist-Leninist-Maoism and to learn from and engage with the understanding and experience that emerges from all corners of the world. Comrade Sheri is a fine example of this.

We are sure that the Communist Party of India (Maoist) and the whole communist movement in India will honour the memory of Comrade Sheri by learning from his proletarian internationalism, his selfless dedication to the masses of the people and his efforts to grasp and apply Marxism-Leninism-Maoism.

Please extend our condolences to Comrade Sheri's family as well as to the comrades of your party.

Committee of the Revolutionary Internationalist Movement

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 145

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF GREECE (M-L)
INTERNATIONAL BUREAU**

19-6-2009

Stop the Massacre in West Bengal !

The Communist Party of Greece (marxist-leninist) strongly denounces the mass murderous assault conducted by the security forces and the paramilitary gangs ordered by the West Bengal government against the fighting peasants and adivasis in Lalgarh, West Midnapor. The administration in Kolkata, in collaboration with the federal state and police forces have surrounded villages and rural areas, exercising brutal violence and have launched a huge tide of state terror, arrests, detentions and killings, aiming to wear down the resistance of poor peasants and adivasis in order to implement the land-grabbing policy of their lands by the multinational corporations. They have the impertinence to characterize as terrorists the revolutionaries, who under the leadership of the Communist Party of India (Maoist), fight in the forefront of this just struggle against the pro-imperialist policies of the Kolkata and New Delhi governments. The Communist Party of Greece (marxist-leninist) calls all the progressive people across the world to express their solidarity to the struggle of the poor peasants and adivasis in West Bengal and demand to stop the military assault that has been launched in the most brutal way.

**International Bureau
Communist Party of Greece (Marxist-Leninist)**

INITIATIVE AGAINST WAR ON PEOPLE IN INDIA

21-11-2009

As the Indian government is stepping up the military repression against the liberation movement of the adivasis (the native people and lowest castes) led by the Maoists (Naxalites), a broad defence front is in the making. It is supported by renowned personalities like Arundhati Roy and others. (See the open letter to PM Manmohan Singh and its list of endorsers.) As Anti-imperialist Camp we do not only support and join the initiative but will actively engage in spreading it across the world. However is ready to co-operate is requested to contact us.

The Indian government has deployed 100,000 troops in addition to the existing paramilitary and police forces in parts of central India, including Chhattisgarh, Orissa and Jharkhand, Maharashtra Lalgadh - Jungalmahal area of Bengal -- a vast area inhabited by mainly tribal people. Forces are being withdrawn from Jammu and Kashmir and the Northeast to join battalions of CRPF commandos, the ITBP, the CoBRA and the BSF. There is also talk of bringing in the Rashtriya Rifles – a paramilitary force that is directly guided by the Indian Army created especially for counter-insurgency work known for its notoriety in Kashmir and Northeast in the past few decades, and the purchase of bomb trucks, bomb blankets, bomb baskets, and sophisticated new weaponry. The Air Force has already been deployed and a full-scale air operation is in the offing.

Prior to this military build up in these regions a sort of hysteria about the ‘deteriorating internal security environment due to Maoist threat’ is being created in an attempt to manufacture consent for this war on the Indian people. Prime Minister Manmohan Singh repeatedly stated that ‘left wing extremism’ was the gravest internal security threat. This raises a basic question - Why does the state need to go to war against its most deprived, impoverished and oppressed population, and inside its own territory?

Central and eastern parts of India are rich in mineral wealth that can be sold to the highest bidder. All that stands between politicians/ big money bags and this wealth is the tribal people and their refusal to consent to their designs. Addressing a conference of heads of different paramilitary,

intelligence and police forces a month ago, Manmohan Singh stated that the mineral resources in the regions of tribal people remained untapped due to resistance, which affected the foreign investment. The Fifth Schedule of the Constitution grants tribals complete rights over their traditional land and forests and prohibits private companies from mining on their land. In the name of fighting the Maoists, the state wants to evacuate the entire area of the tribals and force them into the 'relief camps', so that the land and forests can easily be handed over to the multi-nationals. This is not new - the new economic policy, since 1991, has repeatedly attacked whatever little access the poor had to forests, land, rivers, common pastures, village tanks and other common property resources. In each case this was justified in the name of development, whether as Special Economic Zones (SEZs) or mining, industrial park. In each case it was the poor who lost their land and livelihood. For instance, in Niyamgiri, Orissa, home to several Dongria tribes, land has been handed over to multinational companies like Vedanta and in Jagatsinghpura to POSCO or in Kalinganagar to Tatas resulting in deprivation. The rulers have been displaying absolute disregard to the strong resistance of the people.

However, there are voices of dissent against oppression and dispossession. In recent years, people throughout the country with or without Naxalites including Maoists, are fighting to defend land and resources. So far, valiant resistance by the tribal and other deprived sections of people have prevented government-backed corporations from making inroads in the mineral rich central India. But desperate to gain control of valuable resources, the government, at the behest of big corporations, has now planned a full-scale war on people who are fighting a battle of survival. The stated objective of current offensive, 'internal security', is nothing but a smoke-screen to cover this loot.

The state has tried to crush all popular resistance, armed or not, in the past as well. It has ignored resistance. Without use of arms -- be it in Bhopal or the 'Narmada Bachao' movement. Various human rights activists who have spoken out against such policies have also been time and again targeted by the state. It has also brutally assaulted protesters in Singur/Nandigram/ Lalgarh and Khammam. Like every counter insurgency operation since 1947 this war will also lead to death of huge number of people - many lives will be lost and many more will be rendered homeless. Once more a

war will be fought in our name and against our own people.

The Home Minister Chidambaram after his visit to US stated that the objective of the military offensive in the tribal regions is to ‘conquer, hold, and develop’, borrowing a phrase from the US General’s statement on Afghanistan. This statement from the Home Minister shows the real intention this present war of Indian Government on its own citizens.

The state’s war on movements in Chhattisgarh, Orissa and Jharkhand and other adjacent regions also entails a further shrinking of already limited spaces for democratic dissent and articulation of pro-people development paradigms. In the guise of this war the state is planning to come down on all peoples’ struggles. Any organisation protesting against the policies of the state can be labelled as a threat to ‘internal security’. To understand the politics and economics of the current state offensive, we urge people to look beyond the current hype being built by the government and its pliable media.

We need to collectively raise our voice against this attempt of the government to hand over the people’s resources by brutally suppressing all political dissent.

We propose to take up the following demands in the light of the above mentioned background and come together as platform of people’s organisations and democratic individuals.

1. The military offensive against CPI (Maoist) and other revolutionary parties and organisations and including tribal people in the regions of Chhattisgarh, Orissa, Jharkhand, Gadchiroli and West Bengal should be immediately stopped.
2. No to use of Army and Air Force against the people. All military, paramilitary, Air Force, and special police forces should be withdrawn from these regions.
3. The people’s resistance, armed or unarmed, against the exploitation of natural resources should be taken into account politically. The hundreds of Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) made for mining and other industrial projects in these regions should be immediately cancelled.
4. Demands and issues of the people in different regions should be settled through dialogue and not through military offensive. *

CORDILLERA PEOPLES ALLIANCE, THE PHILIPPINES

2009

A Message of Solidarity from Cordillera Peoples Alliance, the Philippines

Dear Comrades and Friends,

The for the Defense of the Ancestral Domain and for Self Determination, an independent federation of progressive peoples' organizations, mostly grassroots-based organizations among indigenous communities in Northern Luzon Cordillera, Philippines, hereby endorses the statement against the Indian government's plans for launching an unprecedented military offensive by army and paramilitary forces in the adivasi (indigenous people)-populated regions of Andhra Pradesh, Chattisgarh, Jharkhand, Maharashtra, Orissa and West Bengal states.

We are in solidarity with the indigenous peoples and movements opposing this plan which would result in massive human rights violations and oppression of the advasi and democratic sectors if this plan is pushed through. What is happening there in India especially in indigenous territories is very real here as militarization and military terrorism in indigenous communities in the Philippines and political repression continue under the US-Arroyo regime's Oplan Bantay Laya ("operation plan defend freedom") resulting in the killing of more than a thousand activists and human rights advocates, hundreds of victims of enforced disappearance, and thousands of people and communities affected. Our situation is the same, hence, our solidarity has become more urgent and strengthened.

We are with you in your struggle against state terrorism and fascism.

**In solidarity,
Mr. Windel Bolinget
Secretary General,
Cordillera Peoples Alliance**

SOCIETY FOR THREATENED PEOPLE (STP)

2-12-2009

Message of Solidarity against OGH

Society for Threatened Peoples (STP) is a Human Rights organisation based in Germany, in the past we have raised our voice against the suppression of the indigenous people of India and the violation of their rights.

With deep concern we follow the news about the military operations directed against the Adivasis living in the entire forested regions of central and eastern India, we hear of massive military and paramilitary forces with sophisticated weapons starting a ruthless battle offensive against unarmed farmers and other Adivasi citizens of India.

We support the peoples rights to live in peace in accordance with their traditions in their forests and on their land as guaranteed in the constitution of India, we have received verified reports on police brutality against Adivasis. organisations like Salwa Judum have been installed to split tribal unity and intimidate peace-loving forest-dwellers and villagers through acts of violence, women, children and the aged have been their prime victims.

We fully support the initiative of the “Forum Against war on People”

We in Germany have experienced in our own history how our nation was split in suppressors and victims, suffering, death and destruction was the result for millions of innocent people, we know only too well the results of the militarization of the state and of society.

We thank you for the invitation to your ‘Convention Against War on People’.

It would have been a great honour for us to send a delegate to your convention on the 4th of December 2009 to New Delhi, but the notice was too short. May you be successful in urging your government to listen to your demands for peace. You can count on us for international support for your just cause.

Dr. James Albert

Advisor for ethnic and religious minorities in India
Gesellschaft für bedrohte Völker
Gdtingen, Germany

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE OF PEOPLE'S STRUGGLES (ILPS) - CANADA

1-2-2010

ILPS-Canada Demands an End to Operation Green Hunt and the Massive Displacement of People in India

Indian government threatens to eradicate popular resistance by March 2010 !

In late 2009 the Indian government unleashed massive war against its own people under the code name “Operation Green Hunt” involving the deployment of 70,000 military and paramilitary troops in the so-called “Red Corridor” that runs through parts of Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Chattisgarh, Jharkhand, Maharashtra, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa and West Bengal states.

It's the latest in a series of efforts by the Indian government, labeled the “biggest democracy in the world” by Canada and other western powers, to impose “military solutions” on deep-seated social, political and economic problems, and to clear the way for local and trans-national corporations to plunder this region's resources. Most of the riches sit on or under land occupied by the poorest populations in India, including the adivasis — the indigenous or tribal peoples.

Hundreds of agreements and Memoranda of Understanding (MoUs) that allow free plunder of people's resources have already been concluded by mining and other corporations with the central and state government and Special Economic Zones for multinational corporations have been established. The only barrier that now stands between the local and trans-national corporations and their prize is people's resistance, both unarmed and in some instances, armed.

During this military-economic offensive, Indian government is actively ignoring its own Constitution and laws such as PESA and the Forest Rights Act and targeting anyone who dares to speak out against this state repression as a “potential terrorist”.

However, from Nandigram to Niyamgiri, Lalgarh to Dandakaranya, Koraput to Lalinganagar, Dadri to Narayanpatna, people have refused to be mere victims of state-sponsored politics of liberalism, privatization and imperialist globalization (LPG) in the name of “development”.

As a result of Operation Green Hunt and renewed aggressions in Lalgarh, hundreds of thousands have been displaced, and the number of burnt villages, persons displaced, injured, arrested or “disappeared” has skyrocketed. Many have been placed in so-called “security camps” similar to the practice in Sri-Lanka, where the government in Colombo, with the backing of Washington and other western powers, bloodily attacked the Tamil population in early 2009.

In a letter to Indian Prime Minister Manmohan Singh, dated October 12, 2009, Indian and foreign intellectuals, including Booker Prize-winning author Arundhati Roy and American political activist Noam Chomsky, charged that the government’s offensive was “an attempt to crush democratic and popular resistance against dispossession and impoverishment” and a move that seemed to be geared towards facilitating the entry and operation of “large corporations and paving the way for unbridled exploitation of the natural resources and people in the affected regions”.

Arundhati Roy said, “This is a war waged by the army and paramilitary forces for the super rich corporations against the super poor of India, who have been driven to rebel and resist by years of injustice and mistreatment.” Roy continued: “The Government doesn’t give the people anything else than violence and disrespect. And now they want to take away from them the last thing they have, their land”.

The purported aim of the Indian government is to clear this heavily forested area of resistance forces, including Maoists and other Naxalite organizations. Maoists — also known as Naxalites after Naxalbari district in West Bengal state where they first led a peasant uprising against landlords in 1967 — have a strong presence in this region. The members of the Communist Party of India (CPI - Maoist) the political wing of the Maoists, are now estimated by mainstream Indian media to be 20,000 strong.

The focus of Operation Green Hunt is the Maoist or “Red Corridor” which stretches from West Bengal in India’s northeast through the states of

Jharkhand, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Andhra Pradesh and Maharashtra in the west. It includes many forest areas including the Dandakaranya forest. Its millions of adivasis were pushed into forest regions by waves of invaders and generally excluded from mainstream Hindu society. They have a long history of rebellion and militant uprisings against British colonial rule starting in the 19th Century and have been a major base for communist organizing.

The forests where the adivasis are concentrated have abundant mineral wealth (iron, coal, bauxite, manganese, corundum, gold, diamonds and uranium). Over the last years foreign and Indian corporations, with the protection of the Indian state apparatus, have been exploiting these resources and violently suppressing the local people in the process.

The Communist Party of India (Maoist) has been active in this area since the 1970s, following the Naxalbari rebellion. The Maoists have helped lead the tribals in their struggles for just demands for land and opposition to police and military repression. The Maoists have support among the Muslim population and the Dalits (often referred to as “untouchables”). They have helped organize the people to improve subsistence agricultural methods, build wells and schools and struggle against backward feudal practices.

For years the Indian elite left this area in dire poverty and profited from the cheap labour which migrated all over India searching for work. Now, realizing the vast riches that lay in and beneath the vast forests of this region, the Indian ruling elite, with backing from the U.S. and other forces, is trying to clear the way for a new wave of foreign investment to plunder the regions’ resources.

The Indian government claims that by March 2010 they hope to have eradicated the Maoists and anyone who dares to support them and resists the government’s armed presence. According to the Indian state, tens of thousands of government “security personnel” will combat “against 6,000-7,000 armed Maoist cadres”.

The military offensive has been accompanied by illegal arrests and detainment of progressive leaders in the area, such as Raja Sarkhel and Prasun Chatterjee, by the reactionary forces, under the CPI (Marxist), an organization apparently Communist in name only, and the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP). Activists have been heavily tortured to try to force them to

give false testimonies against fellow activists.

Progressive Indian political leader Kobad Ghandy was also abducted, illegally detained and tortured for three days and nights while deprived of medicine and medical treatment for life-threatening health problems. The Committee for the Release of Political Prisoners (CRPP) has been actively campaigning for the immediate release of Ghandy and an immediate end to all illegal arrests and detentions and human rights abuses.

Operation Green Hunt follows on the heels of the vast offensive against the people of Lalgarh-Jangalmahal in West Bengal starting June 2009. An All-India Fact Finding Team which was organized by progressive forces to look into the atrocities being committed by the West Bengal government was prevented from reaching Lalgarh. The members of the fact-finding team were arrested, maltreated and detained. An international team of Amnesty International was also prevented from entering Lalgarh.

The International League of Peoples Struggle Canada chapter (ILPS-Canada), and its member organizations and allies, support the call of the Indian people to demand that their government immediately and unconditionally withdraw its armed forces engaged in the military-paramilitary offensive against the oppressed adivasi people of Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, Orissa, Maharashtra, Bengal, Karnataka and other regions.

Furthermore, we support the Indian people who are demanding that their government take concrete measures to stop the plunder of the people's land, forests, hills and rivers by Indian and multinational corporations. This requires the scrapping of hundreds of MoUs signed by the central and state governments with various corporations who plan exploit natural resources at the expense of the poor and marginalized citizens of India.

We also extend our solidarity and support to the struggle of the tribal people in Lalgarh-Jangalmahal.

We join the people of India in demanding:

- an immediate end to Operation Green Hunt and the withdrawal of all military and paramilitary forces;
- an immediate end to the "Lalgarh Operation" against the tribal people of Lalgarh-Jangal mahal and the withdrawal of all military and police-

- paramilitary forces from Lalgarh and nearby areas;
- the closing of all “internment” camps;
 - the immediate release of all political prisoners;
 - the Indian government provide due compensation to the people displaced and impacted by Operation Green Hunt and Operation Lalgarh, and punish those military, para-military and police officials responsible for violence, rape, loot and other crimes;
 - the repeal of the Unlawful Activities Prevention Act (UAPA), 2008
 - free access to affected are as for fact-finding and solidarity teams and journalists;
 - that the Central and State governments in India should initiate a dialogue with the people’s movements and accept their just demands.

Resist imperialist globalization and plunder!
Long live the courageous resistance of the people of India!

ILPS-Canada

INTERNATIONAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST WAR ON THE PEOPLE OF INDIA (ICAWPI)

3-2-2010

Dear friends,

The International Campaign Against War on the People of India (ICAWPI) is now ready to be launched to work as a coordinating centre seeking international support for the resistance of the people of India against the all out military offensive of the Indian state against its own citizens.

ICAWPI is an international extension of widespread opposition and initiatives against this genocidal war to forcefully crush the heroic resistance of the tribal peoples in the heartlands of India and hand over these lands rich in minerals and raw materials to international corporations such as Vedanta.

This overt war serving to facilitate the looting of the land by Indian and international corporations for fabulous profits and the destruction of the livelihood of the countless numbers of the poorest of the poor in India is branded “Operation Green Hunt”. While in different regions of the country the same operation may be named differently, the Indian state shamelessly tries to hide this banditry against the people of India and utterly open servitude to the imperialism as “war against the Naxalites”— imposing a severe reign of terror and repression on progressive and democratic forces and individuals everywhere across the country.

Countless intellectuals, authors, film makers, academics, and other professionals such as lawyers and doctors who abhor the Indian state’s total lies and open disregard for civil and human rights have joined mass gatherings and rallies and various forums in India in order to raise their own voices and join forces to oppose the State and to defend the just cause of the oppressed tribal people in India.

In the course of this gathering movement countless people have been arrested and imprisoned. Untold suffering and restrictions have

been imposed on the people.

Yet, international public opinion is kept grossly in the dark about these issues while the mainstream media continue to follow and repeat the Indian State's claims that "India is the largest democracy in the world" and that the Maoists, as the biggest security threat to this "democracy" must be wiped out at all costs. Thus they justify their silence and bless the Indian State in perpetrating these crimes in the name of a "war on terror".

The ICAWPI aims to reach out to all democratic and freedom loving people across the world concerned about the plight of the people in India to unite and take initiative to break this silence internationally and to rally much needed support and solidarity to the just struggles of the people of India.

Further information on Operation Green Hunt and the struggles of the people are available through www.icawpi.org - a website designed to carry material related to this issue and the campaign.

We request all democratic and progressive formations to take initiative and coordinate their efforts with ICAWPI. All reports of actions, meetings and letters of solidarity and concern will be published at this site.

In order to launch this campaign and rally the support and solidarity of the progressive forces abroad, ICAWPI calls on everyone to join demonstrations and protest actions in front of Indian embassies and consulates on February 5, 2010 where ever possible. A list of organized events will be published on the website as they become available. Further actions, events and meetings are being planned and will be announced soon after.

The website will also publish a list of clubs, associations and meeting places in Europe and elsewhere, for contact and discussion about the issue and to find ways of raising local awareness and take common joint action.

Please contact the ICAWPI through info@icawpi.org to inform us of your proposals to bring the campaign to your area.

ICAWPI

BAYAN/ILPS PHILIPPINE CHAPTER

5-2-2010

Bayan/ILPS Philippine Chapter Urge Indian Govt to Stop its Operation Green Hunt

The Bagong Alyansang Makabayan and the ILPS Phil. Chapter today, Feb. 05, 2010, picketed near the Indian Embassy in Makati City to demand that “the Indian government immediately and unconditionally withdraw its armed forces engaged in the military-paramilitary offensive called *Operation Green Hunt*, against the adivasi (indigenous) people of Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, Orissa, Maharashtra, Bengal, Karnataka and other regions of this populous country.”

Alarmed by the growing resistance movement of the adivasi in many parts of India, the government has unleashed Operation Green Hunt that has seen the burning of houses of adivasi, the targetting and killings of unarmed civilians, the torture-detention-killings of mass leaders of progressive organizations

Last year, Bayan and the ILPS Phil. Chapter, picketed near the Indian Embassy to protest the militarization and violations of human rights of the adivasi in Orissa where a large tract of land would be cleared for a sprawling factory for the cheap locally-made Indian car called Tata.

“Bayan and the ILPS Phil. Chapter demand that the Indian government immediately stop the plunder of vast tracts of land and forested areas for large scale mining and industrial projects in special economic zones. Vast areas within India, both rich agricultural fields and areas rich with minerals like Jharkand, Orissa, Andra Pradesh, Maharashtra, and West Bengal, are being exploited by the MNCs in collaboration with India’s top industrialists” Rita Baua, Intl Solidarity Officer of Bayan and Vice-Chairperson of the ILPS Phil. Chapter, said.

“Bayan and the ILPS Phil. Chapter likewise condemn the impunity of the Indian government towards the adivasi who are resisting their plunderous activities. Already, 3 million of the adivasi have been displaced by Operation Green Hunt. The adivasi people are the rightful owners of the land and the

fruits of their hardship, not the Indian government which is pro-foreign investors,” Baua said.

Bayan and the ILPS Phil. Chapter also called on the Indian government for the immediate surfacing of two progressive and militant leaders, namely, Mr. Ravi Sharma and Ms. Anuradha, who were forcibly taken from their workplace and home, respectively.

“We fear that both leaders might have suffered tremendously from torture and intimidation. We hope they have not yet been killed considering that Mr. Sharma was arrested last October 10, 2009,” Baua noted.

“Bayan and the ILPS Phil. Chapter likewise condemn the Obama govt for providing not only logistical support such as munitions and other war materiel, latest military technology, but also US\$18 billion; providing military advise on mapping the deployment of revolutionary forces on the ground, and holding of joint US-India-Israel military exercises. Obama who got a Nobel Peace Prize for Peace is a contradiction in terms as far as the genuine peace in India is concerned” Baua said.

“We therefore demand that the Obama government stop its war of terror against the adivasi and the people of India. The latter will not be cowed by your weapons and political/military tactics meant to suppress them,” Baua concluded.

KILUSANG MAGBUBUKID NG PILIPINAS (KMP)

[PEASANT MOVEMENT OF THE PHILIPPINES]

5-2-2010

Statement of Support to the Indian People's Struggle and against Operation Green Hunt of the Indian Government

We, peasants from the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas (KMP, Peasant Movement of the Philippines) strongly support the Indian people's struggle against the Operation Green Hunt being implemented by the Indian government.

We strongly condemn the inhuman abuses of Indian military backed by US imperialism, the killings of Indian people, particularly peasants, the torture and rape, dislocation of 20 million peasants and hamletting and other forms of human rights violations. We hold the Indian government and US military and government for the violence imposed upon the Indian people.

We support and uphold the Indian people's struggle for genuine land reform, primarily advanced by the Naxalites and Indian peasants who serve as main protectors of their native lands against foreign landgrabbing, mining and industrial exploitation and environmental destruction. We recognize the Indian peasants' sovereign right to land and abhor the imperialist hunger of the United States and other capitalist countries for profit, as well as the Indian government.

We can relate to the suffering of the Indian peasants as we, Filipino farmers are also victims of the Arroyo government's counter-insurgency program Oplan Bantay Laya (Oplan Guard Freedom), that is composed mainly of extra-judicial killings (EJK), enforced disappearances and accusations of fabricated charges. Arroyo's Oplan Bantay Laya resulted 561 peasant victims of extra-judicial killings, where 119 were KMP leaders, 129 peasant victims of enforced disappearances and scores are being held for crimes they did not commit.

We from the Filipino peasant movement pledge to carry out all we can to expose the brutality of the Indian government. We will hold protest actions at the Indian embassy anytime possible and convey our message of dissent to the measures of their government. We will include in our fundamental calls the immediate end to Operation Green Hunt, massive militarization and human rights abuses on Indian peasants and people.

END OPERATION GREEN HUNT IN INDIA!

JUSTICE TO VICTIMS OF HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN INDIA!

STRUGGLE FOR GENUINE LAND REFORM IN INDIA!

DOWN WITH U.S. IMPERIALISM AND PUPPETRY OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT!

**ANAKBAYAN (SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE PEOPLE)
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEAGUE OF FILIPINO STUDENTS (LFS)**

5-2-2010

Statement on India's Operation Green Hunt

We, in the various youth and student groups in the Philippines express our condemnation at the intensifying attacks of the Indian government, starting from the Central government down to the state governments in pursuing the so-called Operation Green Hunt, its counter-insurgency operations purportedly directed primarily against the Communist Party of India (Maoist).

From the start of the Operation it has become clear that the real targets are not the Maoists alone but the resistance of the people of India against the wanton and profit-driven operations of big multinational companies backed by government and its military and police.

It has been reported that intensified militarization in the regions of Orissa, Jharkhand, Andhra Pradesh, Chhattisgarh and in the heroic Lalgarh had further resulted to wider human rights violations. Illegal and unjust arrests, forceful evacuation, torture, rape, and extra-judicial killings are being committed by military, police and paramilitary without hesitation, in full public view and with so much impunity.

The Operation Green Hunt is against the adivasis, farmers, ordinary people especially in the remotest and poorest villages of India. The only crime they have committed is to stand and prevent the profit-driven mining and corporations in its operations which will destroy their livelihood and plunder the environ and India's natural resources.

We condemn the use of the Operation to flush out the adivasis and farmers from their land and government's building of concentration camps of the displaced in order to pursue its Memorandum of Agreements (MOA) with various mining corporations. We demand that these camps be immediately closed.

We demand that the Indian government withdraw heightened military deployment in the countryside and halt its Operation Green Hunt, and balked at pursuing anti-people projects which will only trample upon the basic rights of Indian people.

We support the Indian youth and people in their legitimate resistance against the systematic loot of India's resources which deprive its own people their life and livelihood, and their future.

ANAKBAYAN (Sons and Daughters of the People)
Student Christian Movement of the Philippines
League of Filipino Students (LFS)

ASIAN PEASANT COALITION

5-2-2010

APC Demands an End to Operation Green Hunt in India

The Asia-wide peasant group Asian Peasant Coalition (APC) lambasted the Indian government's massive war against its own people under the code name "Operation Green Hunt" which started in 2009. It involves the deployment of 70,000 military and paramilitary troops in the so-called "Red Corridor" that runs through parts of Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Chattisgarh, Jharkhand, Maharashtra, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa and West Bengal states.

Biplab Halim APC Chairperson, based in India said, "this is the latest in a series of efforts by the Indian government to impose "military solutions" on social, political and economic problems we are facing. It also aims to clear the way for local and trans-national corporations to plunder our resources."

"As a result of Operation Green Hunt and renewed aggressions in Lalgargh, hundreds of thousands have been displaced, and the number of burnt villages, persons displaced, injured, arrested or "disappeared" has skyrocketed. Many have been placed in so-called "security camps" similar to the practice in Sri-Lanka, where the government in Colombo, bloodily attacked the Tamil population in early 2009" added Halim.

"The focus of Operation Green Hunt is the Maoist or "Red Corridor" which stretches from West Bengal in India's northeast through the states of Jharkhand, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Andhra Pradesh and Maharashtra in the west. They have a long history of rebellion and militant uprisings against British colonial rule starting in the 19th Century and have been a major base for communist organizing," remarked P. Chennaiah, APC deputy secretary general who is also based in India.

"The Communist Party of India (Maoist) has been active in this area since the 1970s, following the Naxalbari rebellion. The Maoists have helped lead the tribals in their struggles for just demands for land and opposition to police and military repression. They have helped organize the people to

improve subsistence agricultural methods, build wells and schools and struggle against backward feudal practices,” added P. Chennaiah.

The military offensive has been accompanied by illegal arrests and detainment of progressive leaders in the area, such as Raja Sarkhel and Prasun Chatterjee, by the reactionary forces, under the CPI (Marxist), an organization apparently Communist in name only, and the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP). Activists have been heavily tortured to try to force them to give false testimonies against fellow activists.

“We can relate to the suffering of the Indian peasants as we, Filipino farmers are also victims of the Arroyo government’s counter-insurgency program Oplan Bantay Laya (Oplan Guard Freedom), that is composed mainly of extra-judicial killings (EJK), enforced disappearances and accusations of fabricated charges. Arroyo’s Oplan Bantay Laya resulted 561 peasant victims of extra-judicial killings, where 119 were KMP leaders, 129 peasant victims of enforced disappearances and scores are being held for crimes they did not commit,” said Danilo Ramos, secretary general of APC and Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas (KMP) who is based in the Philippines.

“The APC support and uphold the Indian people’s struggle for genuine land reform, mainly advanced by the Naxalites and Indian peasants. We call on our members in Asia to expose the brutality of the Indian government. Let us hold protest actions at the Indian embassy in our respective countries to pressure the Indian government to immediately end its Operation Green Hunt, massive militarization and human rights abuses on Indian peasants and people”, ended Ramos.

This morning, the KMP joined the International League of Peoples’ Struggle (ILPS)-Philippines in a picket in front of the Indian embassy in Makati City. The protesters shouted, “End Operation Green Hunt in India! Justice to victims of human rights violations in India! Struggle for genuine land reform in India! Down with U.S. imperialism and puppetry of the Indian government!”

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MARXIST-LENINIST) NAXALBARI

15-2-2010

**To
Central Committee,
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

Lal Salam!

Thank you for your letter of November 22 , 2009. We received it only recently, in mid-January. Meanwhile we received.... a copy of your letter addressing all revolutionary parties, on the need to unite against Operation Green Hunt. As you know, we fully agree with this. The attitude you have shown in that letter, as well as in the letter to us, is also very enthusing.

Due to our organisational situation we face some limitations in playing a very active role in the movement against Green Hunt at the all-India level. However our comrades are keeping in close touch. A message they sent to the Delhi convention is enclosed with this letter. Earlier they had initiated an all-India signature campaign. It gained good support but was blacked out by the media, except in AP..

In your letter you have asked for suggestions on how the resistance against Operation Green Hunt can be developed. We think that the most important task to be taken up is broad propaganda on the achievements made by the people of the struggling areas through the people's war, most importantly about the new political power and society that is being built there, about how the Adivasi masses in particular are in the forefront. This is very much needed to expose the political context of the enemy's suppression campaign, highlight what is at stake in the struggle to defeat it, and unleash revolutionary propaganda in all its possible strength. We firmly believe that this is also important for the orientation of the broad resistance movement itself. Obviously, the defence of the people's war cannot be made the basis of a broad resistance movement. But that doesn't mean that this broad resistance against Operation Green Hunt must be restricted to the matter of the rich resources in that region or the human rights of the Adivasi people...

We are glad to see that, in your call as well as in the letter to us, you highlight the fact that the issue involved is not just suppression of the revolutionary movement. Ultimately it is a matter concerning all those opposing the anti-people, pro-imperialist policies of the Manmohan government. It seems that this realisation is now emerging among varied sections and strata of society also. This underlies the unprecedented manner in which progressive, democratic sections and personages have come forward to denounce the ‘War on the People’ and their refusal to be cowed down by the bogey of violence raised by the enemy. For sure their realisation is still not so sharp or clear and is quite uneven. But it carries the potential of powerfully promoting the task of building a really broad, countrywide movement - going even beyond the resistance against Green Hunt - uniting most of those resisting the government’s policies. We hope you will consider this aspect too, while we organise the movement against the “War on the People”.

Comrades,

We have recently discussed about the situation in the country and examined various ways in which we can contribute in defending the people’s war led by your party as well as in building a broad people’s resistance movement. We concluded that while giving maximum effort on carrying out our revolutionary tasks, including that of initiating people’s war in regions of our work, we must also actively take up the task of party unity. In a situation where the people themselves are realising the need to stand together, unification of Maoists is all the more urgent. It will certainly give a big boost to all those who are joining the resistance...

The determined stand and courageous fight put up by the PLGA, people’s militia and the masses led by your party against the huge array of vicious forces assembled by the enemy is a matter of great enthusiasm to all those desiring revolution. Through you we salute the ranks of your party, the fighters of the PLGA and people’s militia and the revolutionary masses. We pledge to strive with all our capacity to defend the people’s war and strengthen the resistance against the enemy’s suppression campaign.

With Revolutionary Greetings,
Ajith
Secretary,
Central Organising Committee,
CPI(M-L) NAXALBARI

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES

7-4-2010

Operation Green Hunt and the Revolution in India; Genocidal war against the People's Revolutionary Movement

“The armed movement in India inspires the people throughout the world to stand up and fight. The CPP is ready to extend any help and support to the Indian revolutionaries in order to further advance their struggle. This is a part of the proletarian internationalist duty of Filipino communists.”

– CPP

The Communist Party of the Philippines, the Filipino people and the revolutionary movement worldwide condemn “Operation Green Hunt”, a counterrevolutionary war launched by the reactionary government of India against the armed revolutionary movement and the national minorities within the country. This conflict is part of the terrorist war led by the US in various parts of the world, mostly in areas where the people are waging courageous resistance.

Operation Green Hunt's principal target are mineral-rich areas like West Bengal, Jharkhand, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Andhra Pradesh, Bihar and Maharashtra. These places are also known as the “Red Corridor”, because it is here that the broad and advancing revolutionary war led by the Communist Party of India (Maoist) can be found. In the past couple of years, numerous projects and operations in mining and other industries were delayed, if not outrightly cancelled due to the staunch people's resistance in the area supported by the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army and CPI(Maoist).

In these locations, iron, coal, gold, diamond, bauxite and uranium deposits can be found. These areas have also been cited as ideal sites for setting up special economic zones. Several mining agreements with local and foreign capitalists have been approved by the reactionary Indian regime for these sites.

Many more areas already have companies operating there such as Vedanta, Rio Tinto and Posco, companies that have long been plundering the country's natural resources.

In the past five years alone, the governments of Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, Orissa and West Bengal have secretly made deals with local and foreign companies for billions of dollars worth of contracts to construct steel, iron and aluminum factories, power plants, dams and mines. In order to clear the way for these projects, the people who are largely national minorities, are being driven out and their organizations destroyed.

Operation Green Hunt

To counter the guerrillas' strength, India's central reactionary government has begun the massive deployment of military forces to extensive areas in the states of West Bengal and Orissa where it has been conducting widespread aerial bombings and using high-tech military equipment from the US and Israel. The collusion between the reactionary regime in India and US imperialism in Operation Green Hunt is crystal clear.

Under Operation Green Hunt, there have been worsening attacks on the livelihoods and rights of the people in the affected areas. Already as many as 20 million peasants have been driven from their farms as a result of hamletting and zoning. Abuses such as torture and rape are rampant. Many communities have been razed to the ground in order to banish residents accused of being CPI-Maoist members or supporters. A large number of the residents have been forced to live in guarded communities called "security camps" where their mobility is restricted. They are also prohibited from going to their farms and fields. Those who violate these rules are automatically shot.

The victims are denied access to all legal means including the courts. The media are also banned from entering and reporting what is transpiring in the area. Organizations, media people, intellectuals, writers, cultural workers and other progressive forces opposed to Operation Green Hunt and supportive of the people's resistance are persecuted and threatened.

In response, the CPI-Maoist is helping the people to organize and strengthen themselves. They launch literacy and education campaigns by

establishing schools. They provide much-needed medical services. They set up self-defense units and core forces to fight and overcome the attacks and brutality of the state's military and paramilitary forces being deployed to crush the tribal communities.

Inspiration to the CPP and whole world

Revolutionaries and the CPP closely follow and laud the guerrilla war and revolutionary movement in India. They hail their victories. Each of their successes is a contribution to the struggle of the international proletariat, and the CPP recognizes their complementary role in the development of armed struggle in the Philippines and other communist and revolutionary movements worldwide.

The armed movement in India inspires the people throughout the world to stand up and fight. The CPP is ready to extend any help and support to the Indian revolutionaries in order to further advance their struggle. This is a part of the proletarian internationalist duty of Filipino communists.

From the CPP's standpoint, the revolutionaries and communists in India will likely be a major force in the advancement of the international proletarian struggle due to the country's size and the intensity that their people's war has already achieved. Chiefly, it is significant because it is under the correct proletarian revolutionary guidance of a genuine communist party.

It has the potential to bring the international communist movement to a new and higher level, as Russia did after World War I until the 1950s and China after World War II until 1970.

The CPP considers the CPI-Maoist a fraternal party. There is a high level of ideological unity between the two parties. These past few years, they have had many opportunities to share ideas and practical experiences. Also, they have attended many conferences where they both carried out important tasks for the promotion of Marxism, Leninism and Maoism.

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

1-5-2010

Oppose Operation Green Hunt!

In November 2009, the Indian government launched “Operation Green Hunt.” This massive military assault targets millions of adivasis (ethnic and tribal groups who were among the original inhabitants of the subcontinent). The adivasis have a long history of rebellion and militant uprisings. The forests where adivasis live have abundant mineral wealth (iron, coal, bauxite, manganese, corundum, gold, diamonds and uranium). Over

the last years foreign and Indian corporations, with the protection of the Indian state, have been exploiting and violently suppressing the people. Two sides are shaping up in this struggle. On one side are the adivasis and the Communist Party of India (Maoist), whose members have lived and fought side by side with the adivasis since the 1970s. On the other side, with its military and police force, is the central Indian state — the representative and protector of the ruling classes that live off and suck the life out of the Indian masses. The Indian state urgently wants to clear the obstacles for a new wave of foreign investment and capitalist development aimed at taking advantage of the region’s resources. And the rulers of India are concerned by the deep ties the Maoists have made with the region’s people.

A statement last year from prominent intellectuals opposing “Operation Green Hunt” said, “Such a military campaign will endanger the lives and livelihoods of millions of the poorest people living in those areas, resulting in massive displacement, destitution and human rights violation of ordinary citizens.”

The U.S. and India have a deep strategic relationship. In 2007, the U.S. moved to bolster India’s nuclear capacity, and India and the U.S. regularly conduct military exercises together. In the spirit of proletarian internationalism — and as part of standing up against the crimes of “our” government and oppressors aligned with it — “Operation Green Hunt” must be protested and opposed by all who hate injustice and oppression.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES

5-7-2010

Communist Party of the Philippines Condemns Summary Execution of Azad

Filipino People Join Indian People in Condemning Execution of Comrade Azad

The Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and all Filipino revolutionary forces join the Indian people in condemning the summary execution of Comrade Azad (Cherukuri Rajkumar) and his companion Comrade Hem Pandey (Jitender) by the fascist Indian police last July 2 in the Adilabad jungles near the Maharashtra border, Andhra Pradesh.

Comrades Azad and Hem Pandey were en route to meet other comrades in Nagpur District, Maharashtra when they were abducted by the notorious Andhra Pradesh Special Branch Police. They were likely flown by helicopter to the jungles where they were summarily executed.

To cover up its fascist crime, the Indian police claim that Comrade Azad was killed in an armed encounter and to have recovered an AK-47 rifle at the scene. According to reports, Comrade Azad was traveling unarmed when he was accosted. His killing was carried out by the Indian police in cold blood and in complete disregard of international laws of war.

Comrade Azad was a member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) and served as its spokesperson. He was a disciplined student of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism who dedicated three and a half decades of his life to the revolutionary struggle of the Indian people. He was well regarded for living a simple life and working hard for the revolutionary cause. His death is mourned by the working class and oppressed people of India, the Philippines and the world over.

The CPP pays the highest revolutionary tribute to Comrade Azad and encourages all its members and revolutionary forces under its leadership to read and study the life story of Comrade Azad and be inspired by his revolutionary dedication.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF GREECE (M-L)

6-7-2010

Stop the Mass Crimes in India!

The Communist Party of Greece (marxist-leninist) condemns the ongoing murderous crusade of the Indian repressive forces, both official and paramilitary, against millions of peasants and Adivasi (tribal people) in central India. The so-called “operation Green Hunt” that was jointly launched by the Central Government in Delhi governments of Indian states like Andhra Pradesh, West Bengal, Chhattisgarh etc, have turned into a bloodbath with killings, mass arrests, tortures and displacements, moving populations and whole villages is nothing short of a genocide. It aims to eliminate the armed revolutionary movement and to serve the plans of the multinational conglomerates. Meanwhile with this escalation of the political violence and terrorism against the cadres and the members of the revolutionary movement of the country as well as the harassment and intimidation of every progressive person that attempts to denounce these mass crimes continue to extend the reign of fascist terror across the country. The last and characteristic incident was the extrajudicial cold-blooded murder, of two cadres of the Communist Party of India (Maoist), following their arrest and torture by the Intelligence Service of Andhra Pradesh.

The CPG(M-L) conveys its revolutionary greetings to the militant communists in India and expresses its rage to the Indian government for the murder of com. Azad. We call on all revolutionary and democratic forces in Greece to support the struggle of the popular masses in India and to take part in the mobilization organised for today to condemn these crimes and atrocities against the people of India, outside the Indian Embassy in Athens.

COMMUNIST (MAOIST) PARTY OF AFGHANISTAN

15-7-2010

On the Occasion of Martyrdom of Comrade Azad: Expressing Solidarity with CPI (Maoist)

Let us Honour His Memory and Continue on His Path!

Comrade Azad was a member of central committee and also a member of the politbureau of the Communist Party of India (Maoist). His death is a big loss for the CPI (Maoist), the Indian revolution, the revolutions of the region, and also the global revolution. He would have played a very critical and decisive role at the current juncture: at a time when the reactionary Indian state on one hand has mobilized more than 250000 police and mercenary forces against the Maoist peoples war within the framework of a large military campaign called Operation Green Hunt, and on the other hand it is espousing a deceptive propaganda about “peace talks” and “ceasefire.” His murder at the hands of Andhra Pradesh’s special forces, and that even in another state, which is even illegal under the laws of the Indian state, illustrates the fact that the reactionary state is using the false propaganda around “ceasefire” and “peace talks” as a façade for hiding its anti-people brutal repression and for this purpose they would even break their own laws. The resistance of the masses under the leadership of CPI (Maoist) against “Operation Green Hunt” that spreads across twenty states out of 28 Indian states is a resistance against the comprador policies of the reactionary Indian state which is making possible the vast plunder and pillage of the natural resources of India by multinational corporations. In the process of the ongoing resistance, which continuously expands and spreads, the masses of people are selflessly giving sacrifices and also give tough blows to the vicious and repressive forces of the reactionary state. The officials of the reactionary Indian state and at its helm the Prime Minister, Manmohan Singh, since the last few years is continuously declaring that the Maoist peoples war is the biggest threat to the Indian state.

The armed struggle and the current peoples war in India that is being led by CPI (Maoist) is the continuation of the Naxalite uprising that began a few decades ago in that country. Now this revolutionary war has spread across the vast and populous country and directly affects the lives of hundreds of millions of Indian masses, the martyrdom of comrade Azad, as one of the central and top leaders of the movement is considered an important success for the reactionary and atrocious Indian armed forces. But, among the hundreds of millions of the revolutionary Indian masses, there are many more 'Azads' and many other 'Azads' will join the battle. The people's war in India can and should successfully overcome this loss and continue ahead until the total victory of the revolution.

Communist (Maoist) Party of Afghanistan on the path of struggle for starting the peoples war in Afghanistan, whose specific character at the current juncture is the people's revolutionary national war of resistance against the imperialist occupiers and their puppet regime will commemorate comrade Azad and expresses its solidarity with CPI (Maoist) and the peoples war in that country on the occasion of this loss.

CPI(M-L) NAXALBARI

July 2010

Condemn the Murder of Comrade Azad

Com. Azad (Cherukuri Rajkumar), Central Spokesperson of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) was brutally murdered, along with comrade Hem Pandey (Jitender), by the Andhra Pradesh Special Branch police, after arresting them around 11 am on the 1st of July from Nagpur in Maharashtra. As usual the police have concocted a story of an armed encounter during the night of 1st-2nd July. The bodies of the slain comrades were taken to the jungles of Adilabad District in Andhra Pradesh in order to prop up this ‘encounter scene’.

This illegal arrest, torture and killing once again underlines the murderous nature of the Indian state and the scant value it attaches to its own laws and constitution. According to law, the AP police have no authority whatsoever to make an arrest in another State without prior information to its concerned court, in this case in Nagpur, Maharashtra. The arrested had to be first produced in a Nagpur court before taking them to AP. But when the murders were reported, all the media pundits, upper courts and MPs, usually very vocal about ‘respect for law’, were careful to keep this blatant violation away from public debate. This is not the first incident where the AP Special police, trained by the hated Mossad, have made illegal arrests and killed revolutionaries in various places outside their State. Obviously they have been given the green light by the rulers in New Delhi to do as they wish. All those who are genuinely concerned about the state of affairs in the country should step forward to build up a consistent and powerful resistance to this killer regime.

Comrade Azad was playing an admirable role as spokesperson in these days of enormous mispropaganda by the enemy. His death is particularly painful blow to the Indian revolution. We dip the red flag in honour of these valiant sons of the people, offer condolences to their families and express solidarity with the Communist Party of India (Maoist) in this loss.

**Krantipriya
Spokesperson,
CPI(ML)NAXALBARI**

TURKIYE KOMUNIST PARTISI/MARKSIST/LENINIST (COMMUNIST PARTY OF TURKEY/MARXIST-LENINIST)

July 2010

**To,
Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

We have been informed that on July 1, 2010, comrade Cherukuri Rajkumar (Azad), member of the Central Committee and Politburo of the Communist Party of India (Maoist) has been assassinated by the Andhra Pradesh military forces together with Hem Pandey, who was accompanying him.

On behalf of the Central Committee of the TKP/ML, the party cadres and its fighters, we extend our heartfelt condolences to your Party's Central Committee, its cadres and fighters for the martyrdom of comrade Azad, the spokesperson of CPI(Maoist). Comrades, your loss is our loss; your anger is our anger!

At a time when the imperialist-capitalist system and the reactionaries in the world have launched a broad and intense attack against all progressives, revolutionaries, and the oppressed people and nations in the world that also specially target Marxist-Leninist-Maoists, the vital liberating struggle that the comrades of the CPI (M) are waging brings great hope to the oppressed people and nations in the world and is cause for much fear in the camp of our enemy.

Such immense struggles also bring along big losses, because, the struggle for democracy, independence and socialism can only advance through much self-sacrifice and hardship. Your heroic history is the best example for this. Until today thousands of comrades have generously with unhesitant attitude of dedicating their lives to the struggle in India, become red hopes of the international proletariat. For this reason, the liberating struggle that you waging is being followed with great interest and concern around the world. This of course, increases your tasks and the burden of responsibilities.

The martyrdom of comrade Azad, at a time of increasing tasks and responsibilities is specially a big loss. The present situation demands much courage in order to take new leaps forward. It demands from all of us to continue to wage a steady and determined war. In this path our martyrs symbolize our dedication and self sacrifice that guarantees our victory. Our biggest remembrance of our martyr's is to realize their ideals. We are certain that you the comrades of the CPI (Maoist) will observe your historical responsibilities towards the heroic martyrs of the international proletariat.

With this belief and historical responsibility, we salute your Party's Central Committee, its cadres and fighters with our most fraternal feelings and wish you much success.

The militant of the international proletariat and heroic leader, comrade Azad, will continue to live in our struggle!

Long live International Solidarity!

Down with the fascist Indian state!

Down with imperialism and all reactionaries!

**TKP/ML
Central Committee**

MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY OF FRANCE

Assassination of Comrade Azad by Indian State

The 1st of July, Comrade Azad, Polit Bureau member and spoke- person of the CPI (Maoist), along with Comrade Hem Pandey, were murdered by the indian state's armed forces.

Police says that it was an “encounter”. We know too well that the so-called “encountered” between revolutionary leaders and police always end with the revolutionary leader dying with a bullet in the head or in the back...

We associate ourselves with the Communist Party of India (maoist) and with all the oppressed people of India in memory of Comrade Azad and Comrade Hem Pandey.

Long live martyrs Comrade Azad and Comrade Hem Pandey!

Long live Indian revolution!

PROLETARIAN PARTY OF EAST BENGAL (MAOIST UNITY GROUP)/BANGLADESH

1-8-2010

Statement Condemning the Murder of Comrade Azad and Comrade Hem Pandey by the Indian State

We are deeply shocked at the news of murder of comrade Azad along with com. Hem Pandey by the Indian expansionist state. We express our anger and hatred against this monster that is not only killing Indian revolutionaries and masses but also Bangladeshi people in the border.

They must be punished for their crime!

Indian Maoists are our big inspiration who stood up in resistance when leaders of the Communist party of Nepal (Maoist) surrendered to imperialism.

Indian regime is that coward who tells lie and make false stories to hide their crime. So do their Bangladeshi junior partner. They don't have the courage to say the truth.

Comrade Azad is a glorious son of India. We express our best sympathy to the Communist Party of India (Maoist) and the families of martyred comrades.

We need a direct coordination with Communist party of India (Maoist).

We want a joint fight against the Indian and Bangladeshi state.

Long live Indian revolution!

Long live Bangladeshi revolution!

Polas

**On behalf of the provisional leading body
of the Maoist Unity Group of the
Proletarian Party of East Bengal,
PBSP (MUG)/Bangladesh**

KANGLEIPAK COMMUNIST PARTY

3-11-2010

KCP Supports the 24-Hour All India Bandh Call of the CPI(Maoist)

Kangleipak Communist Party will extend unconditional support to the 24 hours All India Bandh on 8th November called by our fraternal group Communist Party of India (Maoist) but it can not be effect in Manipur because Manipur is going to celebrate Ningol Chakouba on the same day, a traditional largest festival of Manipuri Society. So KCP apologized for that reason.

India is not the “shining” example of globalization and capitalism its publicists claim. Indeed today there are more Indians living in poverty (456 million) than the entire population of India in 1947 (345 million).

Independent India inherited a semi-feudal agrarian system from the British. Land ownership was highly concentrated in a few landlords Zamindars and their intermediaries whose main objective was to extract maximum rent, either in cash or kind from peasants. Congress under Nehru, for all its reformist socialist rhetoric and its state capitalist measures, never carried out a radical agrarian reform let alone a rural revolution. It is noteworthy that the most far reaching (though gradual) land reform has been in the states ruled by Communist Party governments or coalitions, i.e. in West Bengal, Manipur and Kerala. Recent studies prove that rural inequalities have increased, rather than decreased. The number of landless laborers has gone up and the top ten percent of landowners monopolizes more land now than in 1951.

But there are strategic weaknesses within the Indian communist movement. The Indian working class and peasantry are struggling to improve their living conditions and demanding social justice, but the reformist leaderships of the CPI and CPM hold them back. The CPI and CPM are both reformist parties, concentrating on parliamentary elections. When in power in different regions they act in the interests of capital against the

interests of the workers and peasantry - most scandalously in West Bengal when the CPM sent in party cadres to intimidate, rape and harass villagers resisting privatization and in Manipur CPI Manipur state Committee directly involved to suppress the Peoples movement against the rape and brutal killing of Thangjam Chanu Manorama. Now the Indian peasantry and working people need an alternative force.

W. Malemnganba Meitei
Secretary
Publicity and Propaganda
Kangleipak Communist Party (KCP)
Manipur

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE IN SUPPORT OF PEOPLE'S WAR IN INDIA (ICSPWI)

April 2011

Support the People's War in India

2-9 April 2011 - International Week of Support

In India the people's war is intensifying day by day. Led by Communist Party of India (Maoist), it involves and has the support of millions of poor farmers, women, masses of untouchables, and now controls about ten States of the Confederation of India.

That's a people's war against poverty, feudal capitalistic exploitation, in the regions where most acute are the contradictions produced by the turbulent development of plundering resources, caste oppression and exploitation, by the Indian capital linked to imperialism.

With the help and support of the imperialists and especially the American imperialists, the Indian reactionary ruling classes are trying to suffocate the revolutionary movement, carrying out huge atrocities, whose barbarism there is no precedent.

The Indian government on behalf of imperialism describes the People's War as the greatest threat to internal security, and launched against it across the country an unprecedented offensive, under the name of "Operation Green Hunt" with a large deployment of ultra-armed troops, Police and paramilitary forces, trying to sow terror and genocide on the peoples of India, through raids, indiscriminate destruction, rapes and mass murders, arrests and disappearances, trying to assassinate the leaders, as occurred with Comrade Azad, a top Maoist leader of the CPI(M). All this with the illusion of drowning in blood the struggle of a people for liberation.

But the Indian popular masses unite in the People's War, giving rise to large protests and strikes against rising prices, corruption and state terrorism.

The imperialist governments, the United States, Europe, Russia, and their mass media support the criminal action of the Indian government; but in these countries also grows complaint and solidarity.

The Indian masses, led by the Communist Party of India (Maoist), are writing an historical page in the class struggle in the current world.

The development of people's war in India confirms that the revolution today is the main trend in the world and that Maoism plays the role of command and leadership in the new wave of world revolution against the imperialism in crisis.

The proletariat of the whole world realizes that the advancement of people's war in India calls into question not only the balance of power in the south Asian region but also in the disposition of the imperialist world system.

The International Committee in support of the People's War launches a great international campaign, to be conducted in all forms, in most number of countries as possible, through a week of action, from 2nd to 9th April 2011.

This campaign is and must be the expression of proletarian internationalism and advancement of the unity of the international proletariat, of revolutionaries, democratic forces and the oppressed nations and peoples around the world.

International Committee in Support of People's War in India

REVOLUTIONARY INTELLECTUAL–CULTURAL FORUM, NEPAL

4-4-2011

**Let us Condemn the State Terror on the Oppressed
People of India by Indian Reactionary Government!**

Let us Unite in Support of the Great People’s War of India!

First of all we would like to express our strong solidarity to the International Campaign in support of People’s War in India.

At present, a new type of people’s movement and political upsurges are in rapid action worldwide. Especially the movements and upsurges of Arab Africa and Asian countries have made the imperialism restless and they have created a great revolutionary enthusiastic situation and inspiration in favor of oppressed people. Worldwide, there has been a mass upsurge in favor of Marxism and once again it has proved the relevance, importance, and indispensability of Marxism–Leninism and Maoism.

Now, the Marxists of all countries are uniting to make maximum effort and to accelerate the Maoist movement of a new type in a new way. They want to move the Maoist movement rapidly ahead in the revolutionary direction. Recent upsurges have prepared a revolutionary atmosphere to form Maoist parties in the Arab and African worlds. In the European context, the Maoists of Italy have done tremendous work in this field. And we all know that the Indian revolutionary people have raised the flag of the Great People’s War to accelerate the People’s War in the dynamic leadership of the Communist Party of India (Maoist).

We all know that the Indian expansionist is exercising the neo–colonialist attitude upon the neighboring countries in the name of democracy. And it is suppressing the national liberation movement of the Indian people. India is the number one enemy of the people of Southeast Asia. These days, under the leadership of Maoist Party, the oppressed people of India are challenging

the so called regional super power. This challenge has given to the people of the whole world a great optimistic and enthusiastic inspiration.

The Great Peoples War of India is not only the concerning issue of Indian people. In fact, it has a worldwide importance and value. It is part of the world proletarian movement. The international campaign in support of the People's War in India serves to unite the Marxist-Leninist-Maoist communists and the revolutionary forces internationally. In this regard we condemn the state terror and war loaded by Indian reactionary regime to the people of India. And we stand up in support of the Great People's War of India.

This is the week of the worldwide campaign in support of the Indian People's War. The people of Italy are in the forefront in this campaign and we would like to express our strong solidarity with them. We request all, especially the intellectuals and cultural activists, to express their solidarity to support the campaign for the Great People's War of India.

Marxism–Leninism–Maoism Zindabad !

New Democratic Revolution Zindabad !

The Great People's War of India Zindabad !

Rishi Raj Baral

Convenor

Revolutionary Intellectual–Cultural Forum, Nepal

**BRAZILIAN CENTER OF SOLIDARITY
TO THE PEOPLES (CEBRASPO) &
BRAZILIAN ASSOCIATION OF
PEOPLE'S LAWYERS (ABRAPO)**

30-04-2011

Statement on the Illegal Detention of Political Prisoners in India

The Cebraspo (Brazilian Center of Solidarity to the Peoples) and ABRAPO (Brazilian Association of People's Lawyers) strongly reject the arrest of three members of the Central Committee of Communist Party of India (CPI-Maoist) - Vijay Kumar (Jaspal), Varanasi Subramaniam (Saroj), Jhant Mukherjee - along with three dwellers - Rishi Shyam, Aniruddha Rishidev and Mohammad - all taken into custody after a joint operation of the Special Task Force (STF) police in Bihar, Andhra Pradesh SIB and central intelligence agencies, last April 29, in Basalgaon, Katihar district.

Urges the immediate presentation of the six detainees before a legal court, duly accompanied by lawyers chose by themselves - according to the legal procedures and the rights of Indian people.

It is unacceptable that, event after 24 hours of arrest, Indian police continues to deny the arrests, as well as the presentation of prisoners. This only increases the overall concern for the life and physical integrity of all detainees, which is the direct responsibility of the Indian state.

Down the illegal detention of Vijay Kumar (Jaspal), Varanasi Subramaniam (Saroj), Jhantu Mukherjee along with three villagers by the Bihar police!

***Demand the immediate production of the six before a Court of Law!
Safeguard the lives and rights of the six political prisoners!***

**In solidarity
CEBRASPO
ABRAPO**

REVOLUTIONARY INTELLECTUAL–CULTURAL FORUM, NEPAL

26-11-2011

Red Salute To Comrade Kishanji!

It is a matter of deep sorrow that the reactionary Indian government has murdered Comrade Kishanji alias Malloujula Koteswara Rao, Politburo Member of CPI (Maoist), in a fake encounter in Burishol forest area, west Midnaport District, Jangalmahal, West Bengal on 24 November 2011. He was a leading figure and spokesperson for CPI (Maoist). According CPI (Maoist) statement issued to the media, Kishanji was arrested and tortured and then brutally killed.

Comrade Kishan is not unknown to us. We have already published his interviews in Nepalese magazines. In this moment, our Revolutionary Cultural-Intellectual Front strongly condemns the cold-blooded murder of Comrade Kishanji – a true revolutionary hero of the oppressed people of India. And we urge to all intellectuals and cultural activists of this region to denounce this cowardly killing of Comrade Kishanji by the Indian reactionary forces.

In a famous article ‘Serve the People’, Comrade Mao has mentioned:

“Though death befalls all men alike, it may be weightier than Mount Tai or lighter than a feather.” To die for the people is weightier than Mount Tai, but to work for the fascists and die for the exploiters and oppressors is lighter than a feather.”

Yes, it is true Comrade Kishanji died for the people, and his death is indeed weightier than Mount Everest. *From the bottom of our hearts we express our Red Salute to the people’s hero Comrade Kishanji.*

The Indian reactionary government has murdered Comrade Kishanji, but not his ideology. They can’t kill Marxism-Leninism and Maoism. The movement will continue, the revolution will continue.

We know the reactionary government of Nepal, an Indian Puppet government led by Baburam Bhattarai and coward Prachand, a new avatar

of Samanta (Feudal) will not denounce it. Now they are turned into the real traitor of Indian expansionism. But we the revolutionary intellectuals and the political activists who fought ten years People's War and who are still fighting for the people's liberation, are always with the brave communist fighters of India, oppressed people of India. In fact, the hundreds of millions of oppressed people of the world, who dream of liberation, are always with the oppressed people of India. The red flag of revolution will not be bent down. The long march of revolution will not be stopped. Let us march ahead.

Rishi Raj Baral

Convener : Revolutionary Cultural-Intellectual Forum

Kathmandu, Nepal

COMMUNIST PARTY OF GREECE (M-L)

28-11-2011

Dear comrades,

On behalf of the cadres as well as the rank and file members of the Communist Party of Greece (Marxist-Leninist) we express our condolences for the cold-blooded murder and planned assassination of c. Kishanji alias Mallojula Koteswara Rao, Politburo Member of CPI (Maoist) on 24 November 2011. We strongly condemn the murderous Indian state which, once more, manifested its barbarous character against any revolutionary fighting to defend people's rights and social liberation. This murder comes a few months after the torture and killing of c. Azad, another high cadre of CPI (Maoist) and exposes the hate but also the fear of the Indian reactionary establishment for the development of people's struggle all over India.

Greek communists will by all means express their solidarity through their own struggle against imperialism and reactionary forces, promoting our common tasks for a revolutionary change and a socialist future.

**Political Bureau
Communist Party of Greece
(Marxist-Leninist)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF GREECE (M-L)

PRESS BUREAU

28-11-2011

Eternal Honor to Comrade Koteswara Rao

Solidarity to the Struggle of CP of India (Maoist)

With sorrow and anger we learned officially from the Communist Party of India (Maoist) about the brutal murder of the leading cadre of the Indian revolutionary communist movement Mallojula Koteswara Rao, member of the Politburo of CPI (Maoist) on November 24, 2011. Comrade Rao, known by the millions of revolutionary Indian peasants and poor as Kisenji, was murdered in cold blood by the special forces of the Indian criminal state, after chasing him in a forest area of West Bengal. Despite the claims of the police that he was killed in an armed encounter, all evidence show that he was murdered after being caught and tortured.

The hate of the Indian state was so great that it put restrictions in his funeral so that it might not become mass mobilization. Comrade Rao was a leading personality and had guided great struggles of the peasants, the dalits and the indigenous people in eastern India, he was the inspirator of resistance and great popular movements of Singhur, Nandigram and Lalghar that have shook irreparably the government of W. Bengal and had a great influence on the movements in all of India. A militant fighter since fifteen, Rao, took part in the great uprising of Telangana, Andhra Pradesh in 1969. He was a child of a poor family in the Indian countryside and he devoted his whole life till his death to the cause of the revolution. He was the protagonist in the unification of the two great organizations of the naxalite movement and the formation of the CP India (Maoist) in 2004. He was the organizer of the political and military successes of the guerrilla movement in the whole of Eastern India, the famous “red corridor”.

For all these reasons comrade Rao was one of the main targets of the

criminal head hunters of the Indian regime during the so called operation “Green Hunt”. The target of this genocidal operation is the uprooting of the revolutionary movement with mass killings, village burnings, population transfer and other brutalities. The murder of comrade Rao is one in many targeted killings of leading cadres in recent years aiming at the beheading of the revolutionary movement. There human losses that are heavy as a mountain and the loss of comrade Rao is such one to the millions of poor workers and peasants of India. That is why the reactionary regime of India and its propaganda media are rejoicing all these days. Unfortunately for them there are thousands of fighters like comrade Rao in India who are ready to take his place in the struggle for a society of justice and freedom.

The Communist Party of Greece (marxist-leninist) sends its warm condolences and solidarity to the comrades of the CP India (Maoist), to all popular resistance movements and the family of comrade Rao. It condemns the criminal Indian regime that supports the interests of an oligarchic minority against the hundreds of millions of poor popular masses. We stress our solidarity to the revolutionary movement of the Indian people, a revolutionary movement that is in the forefront of the revolutionary struggles of the people of Asia for social and national liberation.

**Press Bureau
CP of Greece (m-l)
Athens**

PARTIDO COMUNISTA DEL ECUADOR (COMMUNIST PARTY OF ECUADOR)

28-11-2011

Comrade Kishenji: Luz Roja De Una Nueva Aurora

Macabro regocijo sienten el imperialismo norteamericano y las clases dominantes de la India por el asesinato a base de torturas de un gran dirigente comunista del PCI (Maoista), el camarade KISHENJI, integrante del Buro Politico y Militar del Partido.

Creen vanamente que podran detener la vigorosa luch armada del pueblo hindu porque asesinen a uno u otro dirigente. Podran en ultima instancia retrasar un poco la caida del sistema de opresion, pero no evitaria, eso es ley inexorable de la Historia.

La sangre derramada del camarade Kishenji, aunque causa profundo dolor a millones de trabajadores y revolucionarios en el mundo, esta sirviendo para abonar el largo camino a la liberacion de los pueblos de la India; ninguna sangre revolucionaria se derrama en vano, pues cuando los objetivos son claros y los metodos cientificos, “toda semilla fervorosamente sembrada fructificara centuplicada”.

Desde Ecudaor enviamos nuestra sentida nota de pesar revolucionario a los camaradas del PCI (Maoista), a los combatientes y luchadores de la India.

Los grandes maestros del marxismo nos enseñaron que el proletariado, los pueblos y sus dirigentes tienen que entregar inevitablemente una cuota de sangre, sufrimientos y carcel para poder derrumbar los muros de la reaccion y avanzar hacia un nuevo mundo, nueva sociedad y nueva vida. El camarada KISHENJI ha pagado esa cuota con su propia vida, no solo ahora, sino desde que en los años 70 ingreso a las filas de la rebelion popular, dando su vida a los propositos de liberacion del pueblo, viviendo en la clandestinidad, en medio de los combates y la construccion del Nuevo poder en las Bases de Apoyo, forjando comunistas y combatientes.

El vacio dejado por KISHENJI poco a poco sera Benado con los nuevos dirigentes que proceso revolucionario funeral pese a las prohibiciones y la cruenta represion de la policia en su cludad natal.

La despedida y homenaje que rendimos y rendiremos a KISHENJI asi como a todos los comunistas y revolucionarios caidos en la lucha del pueblo, sera bregar todos los dias para que avance la lucha revolucionaria en nuestro propio pais, venciendo grandes dificultades y problemas, contra viento y marea, fusionandonos con el pueblo y sus luchas, combatiendo al revisionismo sin tregua, levantando el internacionalismo proletario, guiando la lucha de los oprimidos hacia el poder.

“Todos los hombres han de morir, pero la muerte puede tender distintos significados; morir por el pueblo tiene mas peso que una montana, morir por los fascistas tiene menos peso que una pluma” Mao Tse Tung

GLORIA ETERNA A LOS HEROES DEL PUEBLO!

*VIVA LA GUERRA POPULAR EN LA INDIA, PERU,
FILIPINAS Y TURQUIA!*

*QUE EL SIGLO XXI SEA EL SIGLO DE LAS
GUERRAS POPULARES EN TODO EL MUNDO!*

**Comite de Reconstruccion
Partido Comunista del Ecuador**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES

1-12-2011

Statement on Comrade Kishenji's Assassination

The Fascists will Pay for the Murder of Indian Communist Leader

The Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) condemns in the strongest terms possible the brutal torture and cowardly murder of Comrade Malloujula Koteswara Rao, popularly known in India as Comrade Kishenji, spokesperson and Politburo Member of the Communist Party of India (Maoist).

The reactionary Indian government claims that Comrade Kishenji was killed in an encounter in the Burishol Forest Area in West Midnapore District, Jangal Mahal, West Bengal. According to information provided by the CPIMaoist, Comrade Kishenji was, in fact, negotiating with officials of the West Bengal government when he was treacherously seized and arrested by the fascists.

Comrade Kishenji is a beloved comrade and servant of the Indian people. His brutal murder has unleashed a wave of sorrow and indignation among the oppressed and exploited people of India as well as among the proletariat and peoples of the world.

The imperialists and reactionaries and their fascist lapdogs in India have succeeded in satiating their bloodlust in torturing and murdering Comrade Kishenji. But they will pay for this brutal crime. The Indian people will continue to advance along the revolutionary path of armed resistance and mass struggle.

In the end, the reactionaries will be overthrown and put to justice as the oppressed and exploited stand triumphant in their struggle for national and social liberation.

UNITED COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEPAL (MAOIST)

1-12-2011

Condemn the Murder of Comrade Rao!

The killing of Comrade Mallojula Koteswara Rao 'Kisanji', politburo member and top leader of CPI(Maoist), on 24 November, by Indian armed forces in Burisol forest area of west Midnapur district in West Bengal, has shocked and saddened us. According to the latest information, he was captured on November 23 and was murdered cowardly after his refusal to surrender. That's why, we condemn this fake encounter and demand to the

Central and West Bengal State government to form an independent commission to investigate the killing of comrade Kisanji and to take the action against those criminals, who were involved in the killing. Comrade Rao was one of the main top leaders of CPI(Maoist). He began to provide his political contributions in the Communist Movement, as a student member of 'Radical Student Union', from his birthplace Andhra.

Thereafter, he led the party in Andhra, Bihar, Maharashtra, and West Bengal. He did great effort and provided a great contribution to develop the guerrilla warfare in West Bengal. He was a true leader of international proletariat. On the killing of a top leader like him had dealt a blow to the entire communist movement of India. In this moment of deep sorrow, we express our solidarity with the Comrades of CPI(Maoists) and share our hearty condolence to the comrade Kisanji's relatives.

Mohan Baidhya 'Kiran'
(Vice Chairman)

Ram Bahadur Thapa (Badal)
(General Secretary)

UNITED COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEPAL (MAOIST)

5-12-2011

Statement of International Bureau

We are very much shocked by sad news of the murder of Com. Kishenji (Malojula Koteswara Rao), the popular leader of Indian revolutionary people and the movement, Com. Kishenji was arrested and killed by the government during his initiation on the peace talk with West Bengal Government. We think this kind of act is a cowardly move. Our party strongly condemns the cold-blooded murder of Com. Kishenji and expresses our heartfelt homage to him.

We feel that assassination of Com. Kishenji, who was a popular leader to the Indian revolutionary people and a tireless revolutionary warrior for the oppressed people, is a heavy loss. Our party appeals to the Indian Government to solve the ongoing process of the revolutionary people's war by respectful peace talk and negotiation, instead of oppression and murders.

**Krishna Bahadur Mahara
In Charge, International Bureau
UCPN(M)**

PROLETARIAN PARTY OF EAST BENGAL (MBRM)

December 2011

The Surge of Mass Rising can't be Stopped by Killing Us

Statement on the Brutal Killing of Indian Maoist Communist Leader Comrade Kishenji

The Communists guide the oppressed class to the way of freedom, lead them in the struggle of changing their fate. Hence, for the reactionaries, the most favourite option for keeping the oppressed under control is to demolish the communists. It is their design to diminish the onward movement of revolution, which is essential for the oppressed class. In the Indian subcontinent, such a barbaric attitude was first imported by Indira Gandhi and the Congress govt. Later on, it was exported to the neighbouring countries including East Bengal. Sonia Gandhi, daughter-in-law of Indira Gandhi, present leader of the Indian Congress party, is still practising the same reactionary, savage, severe policy of which Comrade Kishenji has been the last victim.

Comrade Kishenji alias Koteshwara Rao was the Polit Bureau member of the Communist Party of India (Maoist). With a goal to establishing neo-democracy, socialism and communism overthrowing the rule of imperialism-feudalism and bureaucratic-capitalism, Comrade Kishenji, both in practice and theory, had been playing a decisive role in the Maoist people's war led by the CPI(M).

Under the leadership of comrade Kishenji, people's war of the Maoists developed in Telengana, Dandakaranya, Bihar, Jharkhand and West Bengal provinces, particularly in the Junglemahal region, shook the base of Indian exploit some ruling class. As a result, the central govt. of India led by wared Sonia-Manmohan and their partner West Bengal state govt. led by Mamata Banerjee, became up and to uproot the Maoists, especially to assassinate one of the top leaders Comrade Kishenji. Consequently, Comrade Kishenji was arrested, tortured in chains and brutally killed in the region of

Jungle mahal on 24 November under the guise of so called encounter.

Comrade Kishenji dreamt of the freedom of the oppressed class. His dream is our own dream. His dream is the dream of the Maoist communists all over the world. Comrade Kishenji had been in the forefront of the worldwide struggle for establishing neo-democracy, socialism and communism overthrowing the rule of imperialism-feudalism and bureaucratic-capitalism. So, the killing of Kishenji is a great loss for the Maoist communists all over the world. And the oppressed class have lost a forerunner of their war.

Like Comrade Kishenji, we too, in our country, are struggling, for establishing neo-democracy, socialism and communism overthrowing the rule of imperialism-feudalism and bureaucratic-capitalism. In this case, Indian reactionary ruling class is one of the biggest enemies to our revolution . So, we consider that, the struggle of the Indian communists against these same enemies, goes in favour of the revolution of our country. For this, the brutal killing of Comrade Kishenji, we are hurt at losing our nearest one. It gives us pain of shedding blood and losing flesh, bone marrow of our own body as we felt at the death of Comrade Siraj Sikder, Comrade Taher Azmi, Comrade Ramkrishna Paul. We are deeply saddened at the death of Comrade Kishenji and expressing severe condemnation of this barbarous killing.

The aim of the reactionaries is to suppress the revolution by committing killing of Comrade Charu Majumder, Comrade Siraj Sikder along with innumerable Maoists. Let their evil design never come true. For this, we have to advance the revolutionary struggle for the implementation of Kishenji's dream, all of our own dream, being united with all the Maoist communists of the world. Thus we have to prove again that, "The surge of mass rising can't be stopped by killing us".

We express our deepest condolence to the CPI (M) and to the bereaved family of Comrade Kishenji and hope that they will recover the loss soon. It is a universal fact that "day and night appear by phases." and "darkness and light substitute each other". In the same way, "triumph shall mount over all the sufferings."

**Supreme Leading Committee,
PBSP**

JOINT STATEMENT OF EIGHT MAOIST ORGANISATIONS

The Movement will Continue, The Revolution will Continue

We the Communist parties of this planet strongly condemned the brutal killing of Comrade Koteswara Rao alias Kishenji in the Jangalmahal region of West Bengal, in India. This murder hurts in our minds, in our flesh. Communist Party of India (Maoist) has played an important role in world proletarian revolution and so all the genuine communists never forget India, and that is why the murder of Comrade Koteswara Rao alias Kishenji appears as a terrible pain, not only for the Indian revolution, but also for the World Proletarian Revolution.

We the Communist believed that the demise of Comrade Kishenji will make a new approach to unite all the oppress people of this universe. In a famous article “serve the people”, Comrade Mao has mentioned: “Though death befalls all men alike, it may be weightier than Mount Tai or lighter than a feather. To die for the people is weightier than Mount Tai, but to work for the fascists and die for the exploiter is lighter than a feather”. Yes, it is true Comrade Kishenji died for the people, in his death is indeed weightier than Mount Everest. From the bottom of our hearts we expressed our red salute to the hero of Indian Proletariat Comrade Kishenji.

The Indian reactionary has murdered Comrade Kishenji but not his ideology. They can't kill Marxism-Leninism-Maoism. The movement will continue, the revolution will continue. The Indian People's War is facing a huge counter-insurgency pushed by the Indian counterrevolution and supported by the Imperialist countries. Manipur and its neighboring sister states has been brutalized by imposing the Armed Forces Special Powers Act, 1958 which a non commission officer empower to kill anyone in suspicion and no state body have the right to institute a commission without permission of Indian Home Minister. The act only imposed in North Eastern

states where Indian forcibly annexed into their union and well known Jammu and Kashmir discriminately. Now India have started war against its own people in the name of Operation Green Hunt at Maoist affected area. The degree of the brutality in North east states is too much if anyone compare with any mainland Indian state. The Indian Army racially oppresses the Mongolians race of North East states and Kashmir for being as Islamist people.

Association for Proletarian Solidarity Italy (ASP)

Maoist Communist Party of France (MCF)

Maoist Communist Party of Manipur (MCP)

Partito Comunista maoista (PCm) Italia

Party of the Committees to Support Resistance for Communism (CARC)

Revolutionary Communist Party Canada (PCR-RCP Canada)

Struggling Workers Union Italy (SLL)

Socialist Party, Malaysia

EZILENLERIN SOSYALIST PARTISI, TURKEY INTERNATIONAL BUREAU

Comrade Kishenji is Immortal!

Senior member of Communist Party of India-Maoist (CPI-Maoist) Mallojula Koteswara Rao alias Kishenji, who had fought in India for a long time, was slaughtered on 24 of November by Indian forces. We condemn the murderer Indian state.

West Bengal Mayor Mamata Banerjee and fascist Sonia-Manmohan-Pranab-Chidambaram-Jairam Ramesh ruling elite, slaughtered Kishenji after they had captured him alive. Slaughtering of CPI (Maoist) politburo member and leader Mallojula Koteswara Rao in Burisol forest of Midnapore district in West Bengal by Indian security forces, has influenced us deeply as much as it influenced all the revolutionaries around the world.

We express our deep feelings of solidarity for this sad loss of CPI-M and Indian people in particular, and revolutionaries and peoples of the world in general. Kishenji who has taken an important place for CPI-M and his oppressed people, dedicated his life to the liberation of the oppressed. Kishenji was among the leaders of the Indian poor peasantry who fights to protect its land against multinational monopolies. His death is a great loss for the revolutionary movement in the world. No force will be able to suppress the Indian people's just fight for liberation.

Comrade Kishenji is immortal!

Long live world revolution!

**International Bureau
Ezilenlerin Sosyalist Partisi, Turkey**

PCm – ITALY

December, 2011

People's Heroes are Deathless! Comrade Kishenji Lives in All Proletarian Struggles in the World!

Our party salutes with rage and sadness the death of a great leader of Indian revolution, comrade Kishenji alias Mallojula Koteswara Rao, Politburo Member of CPI (Maoist), murdered by the Indian regime, supported by world imperialism.

Our party unites her hands with CPI (Maoist) in this bad hour. Your struggle, comrades, is our struggle, your loss is our loss.

The ideological, theoretical and practical contribution of comrade Kishenji to CPI (Maoist), the People's War, the proletarian and oppressed people's struggle in India cannot be cancelled. Instead, it is now more shining and its light reaches all corners in the world.

Now comrades let's transform the pain into strength!

Now we redouble the support to people's war in India:

Now we intensify the struggle against imperialism in the world;

Now we work for proletarian internationalism, for a new proletarian international Marxist-Leninist-Maoist organization;

Now we call all the proletarians, revolutionaries, communists in our country to advance in the revolution in our country.

PCm – Italy

PARTY OF THE COMMITTEES TO SUPPORT RESISTANCE FOR COMMUNISM (CARC)

December, 2011

Red Homage by the Italian Communist Movement

The CARC Party, the Association for Proletarian Solidarity, the Struggling Workers Union, organizations united with the (new) Italian Communist Party in building the revolution in Italy, to make our country a new socialist country, join the communist, progressive and democratic forces of the world in condemning the murder of Kishenji, spokesman of the Communist Party of India (Maoist).

Comrade Kishenji was killed on behalf of the fascist India rulers, as happened a year and a half ago, when it was killed Azad, who preceded Kishenji as a spokesman of the party, in collusion with the government of West Bengal.

The Italian communist movement pays homage to the martyrs of the fascist, barbaric and terrorist regime ruling India. They rise alongside all those who struggling for communism against fascism gave their lives as Antonio Gramsci in our country and millions of others in Italy and worldwide did.

Barbarity and fascism cannot win. The new birth of the communist movement cannot be stopped. Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, the revolutionary theory of our time, heirs the best legacy of the first communist movement, overcomes its limits and opens the main road to victory.

We support the resistance of the masses against the Indian war of extermination that the State is waging against them, we support the revolution in India with all forms of solidarity and above all, building the revolution in our country, making the revolution in an imperialist country, and so raising the new wave of proletarian revolution which grows all over the world.

Glory to Comrade Kishenji !

Long live the International Communist Movement!

Long live Marxism-Leninism-Maoism!

**CARC Party, Association for Proletarian Solidarity,
Struggling Workers Union**

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 205

MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY OF FRANCE

We have learnt with sadness the murder of Comrade Kishenji, spokesperson of the CPI-maoist. Kishenji was known to appear in the media showing his back, a gun on the shoulder.

This is a great loss for the revolution in India and for the whole international proletariat.

We send our solidarity greetings to the Communist Party of India – maoist, to the People’s Liberation Guerilla Army and to the whole revolutionary mass organizations. We associate ourselves to their sorrow and sadness, that we will transform into revolutionary energy.

Glory to Kishenji, his memory will empower the revolution !

Long live People’s War in India !

Down with the murderous Indian state and its state terrorism operation ‘Green Hunt’!

Maoist Communist Party of France

COMMUNIST (MAOIST) PARTY OF AFGHANISTAN

7-12-2011

We Condemn the Conspiratorial Assassination of Comrade Kishenji

With great sadness we learned that comrade Kishenji, a member of the politburo of the central committee of the Communist Party of India (Maoist), was killed in the combined conspiratorial action of the state government of western Bengal and the central government of India. We strongly condemn this repressive plot of the reactionary rulers of India, who consider themselves the functionaries of the “largest democracy” in the world. This plot illustrates that the democracy of the exploiters is an instrument of repression and murder for the masses and their revolutionary leaders.

The absence of comrade Kishenji is a big loss for the Communist Party of India (Maoist), the entire Indian Maoist movement, the entire south Asian Maoist movement, and also the international Maoist movement. We express our deep sympathy and condolences to CPI (Maoist) and our martyred comrade’s family. We hope we all can change comrade Kishenji’s bereavement into energy for our struggle and thus immediately be able to fill his empty place. Comrade Kishenji not only had a prominent role in the ranks of the politburo of the CPI (Maoist), but had an important role in the struggles of the entire south Asian region. The martyred comrade had an important role in organizing and carrying forward the activities of CCOMPOSA.

The Communist Party of India (Maoist) is leading a people’s war in India, whose objective is a new democratic revolution. This peoples’ war spreads across large areas of India’s territory, and currently is the most widespread and tempestuous peoples’ war in the world—which the reactionary Indian state considers the biggest threat for its exploitative and oppressive rule. The reactionary Indian state is the representative of the interests of bourgeois and feudal comprador classes and pursues an expansionist politics in the region; it possesses a capitulationist position visà-vis the imperialists, particularly the American imperialists. Recently

Manmohan Singh and Hamid Karzai signed an all-inclusive strategic agreement, which contains a security aspect, between the reactionary Indian state and the Kabul puppet regime. After sealing this agreement, the reactionary Indian state has become the main regional functionary of the occupying war of the American imperialists and their allies in the region; it is now the primary regional supporter of the puppet regime, and thus is in a position of direct enmity with the peoples of our country.

The Communist (Maoist) Party of Afghanistan once again expresses its deep sympathy and condolences on the occasion of comrade Kishenji's death to the comrades of the Communist Party of India (Maoist). We strongly believe that the hundreds of millions of striving revolutionary masses in India have the capacity to endure the aforementioned loss and will continue to expand their revolutionary war.

Communist (Maoist) Party of Afghanistan

COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEPAL-MAOIST

CENTRAL ORGANISING COMMITTEE

24-12-2012

To
Com. Ganapathi,
General Secretary,
CPI(Maoist)

Dear Comrade,

We have the honor to invite you in the forthcoming historic 7th National Congress of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist going to be held on January 9-13, 2013 at Kathmandu. This is a historic Congress not only for the reason that it is going to be held after a long period of over two decades, but also due to the fact that it is going to be held at a political situation where we are at the cross road of revolutionary transformation of Nepalese society or returning back to the reactionary state. We are facing a severe blow to our national sovereignty and national independence. The National Congress has responsibility of finding out the solution of the confronting problems.

Our Party attaches high importance to the friendly relation between our two parties and the people of our two countries. We like to invite you cordially to attend or send greetings to the National Congress and express solidarity in our cause and make the historic event a grand success.

With revolutionary greetings!

Ram Bahadur Thapa 'Badal'
General Secretary
Communist Party of Nepal-
Maoist

Mohan Vaidya 'Kiran'
Chairman,
Communist Party of Nepal-
Maoist

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY (CANADA)

1-4-2013

**To
Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)**

Dear Comrades,

On behalf of the Central Committee and the whole rank and file of our Party, we wish you our warmest revolutionary greetings. It's been a long time since we wished to get in touch with you and we are really happy that we finally managed to do so.

Our Party was created six years ago in January 2007 after a protracted period of ideological and political struggle in Canada to grasp Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and develop a comprehensive programme that now serves as a guideline for the Communists and revolutionary activists in our country.

Despite the fact our forces are still pretty small, we always considered necessary to be involved in the various efforts for regrouping and exchanging with other revolutionary parties and organizations- especially those who uphold Maoism. This is why we engaged in a unity-struggle-unity process with the RIM, a few months before it collapsed. It is for the same reason that we supported the launch of Maoist *Road* as a tool for promoting exchanges between former RIM members and other non-RIM parties.

Supporting the parties and organizations that are already engaged in revolutionary struggle in their respective countries is an important proletarian internationalist task for any revolutionary organization- be it a small pre-party formation, a still "novice" party or a well-developed one. In fact, we think that such activity is part of the necessary work for building genuine Maoist parties able to wage revolutionary struggle in their own country.

In a context where the crisis of the capitalist-imperialist system is widening and the people's resistance growing, we think the Maoist forces must make

a qualitative step forward and face the challenge of waging the revolutionary struggle. They should break with dispersion and the “wait and see” attitude of too many.

For our part, we are ready and genuinely interested in taking part in any effort to regroup and provide a space of discussion for the various MLM parties and organizations -be it at the level of anti-imperialist struggle or that of party-to-party relationships. There is no usefulness to rush for the creation of a new international center or a new organization that will consider itself as such (as was the RIM): the setting up of an international center will require a very much greater unity than what currently exists within our movement, and such unity can only come from serious and extensive discussions on both the ideological, political and organizational problems our movement is facing. However, there is an urgent need for holding such discussions and exchanges, and we will be happy to modestly contribute to that process.

Fred Engler
For Central Committee
PCR-RCP (Canada)

MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY, MANIPUR

July 2013

Dear Comrades,

On the occasion of the International Day of Support for the People's War in India, We on the behalf of the oppress people of Manipur hereby sending the revolutionary Greetings of solidarity to the Communist Party Of India (Maoist) and its People's Liberation Guerrilla Army (PLGA).

Maoist Communist Party, Manipur

NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FRONT OF THE PHILIPPINES (NDFP)

July 2013

Message of Solidarity to the People's War in India led by the Communist Party of India (Maoist)

On the occasion of the International Day of Support for the People's War in India, the National Democratic Front of the Philippines (NDFP) conveys its warmest revolutionary greetings of solidarity and comradeship to the Communist Party of India (Maoist), the People's Guerrilla Liberation Army (PGLA), and the revolutionary masses in India. The NDFP comprises the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP), the New People's Army (NPA) and 15 other revolutionary allied organizations. We reiterate our firm support for the People's War in India launched and led by the Communist Party of India (Maoist). We are confident that, with the enthusiastic participation and support of the oppressed masses in India, the CPI (Maoist) will win victory against the fascist "War on People" being waged by the Indian reactionaries supported by US imperialism and other imperialist powers..

The regime's "Operation Green Hunt" and other forms of its "War on People" are bound to be defeated by the Indian revolutionary forces led by the CPI (Maoist). As Comrade Ganapathy, Secretary General of CPI (Maoist) has aptly declared, "People who are the makers of history will rise up like a tornado under our party's leadership to wipe out the reactionary blood-sucking vampires ruling our country."

In the Philippines, the Filipino people are also waging a People's War against US imperialism and the local reactionaries of big landlords and compradors. We are fighting against the US-designed fascist counterinsurgency program, deceptively named "Oplan Bayanihan" (Operation Plan Cooperation), which perpetrates gross human rights violations against the peasants, workers, indigenous people, urban poor, women, youth and other sectors of the people. The puppet Aquino regime

carries out the neoliberal policies of liberalization, deregulation, and privatization..The oppressed masses in the Philippines are rising to wage militant struggles led by the CPP.. They participate and enthusiastically support the people's war that is now being carried out in 70 out of 81 provinces of the country.

We take this occasion to render our revolutionary salute to Comrade Azad and all the martyrs of the Indian people's Revolution. They live in the People's War and anti-imperialist and revolutionary struggles in India and in the world. We likewise honor our beloved guerrilla commander and spokesperson of the CPP, Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal and other revolutionary martyrs of the Filipino people. .

We salute our comrades-in-arms waging People's War in India! We wish them and the Indian people they lead ever greater victories in their New Democratic Revolution and in establishing the People's Democratic Federal Republic and thereafter the socialist system, Their brilliant victories inspire us and other revolutionary forces in the world.

We take this opportunity to express our very deep appreciation for the week of solidarity last April which the CPI (Maoist) carried out for the CPP and the People's War in the Philippines.

National Executive Committee
National Democratic Front of the Philippines

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES

1-7-2013

Communist Party of the Philippines Declares Philippine Solidarity Month for the People's War in India

The Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP), together with all revolutionary forces in the Philippines, declare July 2013 as Philippine Solidarity Month for the People's War in India. The CPP issues this declaration in unity with the call of democratic and anti-imperialist forces for an international day of support for the people's war in India on 1 July. Let us pay our highest tribute to the heroes and martyrs of the Indian people's revolution, celebrate its victories, and look forward to its further advances in the future.

The CPP calls on all its entire membership, all Red fighters of the New People's Army (NPA) and all revolutionary forces and people under its leadership to carry out educational and cultural activities all throughout the month of July to further deepen the Filipino revolutionary forces' understanding of and solidarity with the people's democratic revolution in India.

Party branches, units of the NPA, chapters of revolutionary mass organizations and governmental departments will devote one or several days of activities during the month of July to carry out such activities as educational discussions, film showings, cultural presentations and mass propaganda undertakings to express solidarity and generat support for the people's war in India.

In launching the Philippine Solidarity Month for the People's War in India, the CPP reciprocates the solidarity week launched by the Communist Party of India (Maoist) or CPI-M last 22-28 April coinciding with the 40th anniversary of the National Democratic Front of the Philippines (NDFP) last 24 April.

Despite the geographical distance and national peculiarities, the people's

war in India and the Philippines share many similarities. Foremost, both people's war are under the leadership of communist parties that adhere to Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and which are deeply rooted among the toiling masses of the people.

Both advance the democratic interests of the peasants and indigenous peoples for land against the land monopolists and the encroachment of foreign mining companies and foreign monopoly capitalist plunderers.

Both advance the democratic struggles of the workers, youth, students, women and other democratic sectors against the exploiters and oppressors.

The CPI-M is at the helm of the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army in the same manner that the CPP leads the New People's Army in the Philippines. Both wage extensive and intensive guerrilla warfare while building the people's organs of democratic political power and waging campaigns to advance the land reform movement. Enjoying widespread support, the PLGA and the NPA continue to expand and accumulate great victories in the field of revolutionary armed struggle.

The people's war in India and the Philippines are both confronted with brutal campaigns of suppression being carried out by the reactionary forces under the direction of the US imperialist government. The Operation Green Hunt of the Indian reactionaries and the Oplan Bayanihan of the Philippine reactionaries both employ the most abominable forms of armed suppression resulting in gross and widespread violations of human rights. Invariably, these acts of suppression are directed against the revolutionary masses in a vain attempt to terrorize the people.

The US imperialists and the reactionaries vilify the revolutionary forces in India and the Philippines as "terrorists." They have, however, failed to stymie the growth of the people's revolutionary movements in India and the Philippines which both have advanced steadily with the deep and broad support of the people. The people's war in India and the Philippines have repeatedly and decisively frustrated the reactionaries' attempts at armed suppression as they firmly adhere to the people's aspirations for democracy.

The Indian and Philippine revolutionary forces both seek and work to help build a broad international anti-imperialist and democratic movement

to advance the interests of the toiling masses amidst the worsening crisis of the international capitalist system and the bankruptcy of the neoliberal policies. The people's war in India and the Philippines see great potential for revolutionary advancements in the face of the intensification of the exploitation and oppression of peoples in both capitalist and semi-colonial and semi-feudal countries.

The CPP acclaim the CPI-M and all revolutionary forces in India for persevering along the road of people's war. The people's of the world anticipate the growth and great advance of the people's war in India as the people of India continue to rise up and revolt against the oppression and exploitation of the ruling classes and the imperialists. The peoples of the world see the epic dimensions and potentials of the people's war in India to change the face of the earth in a big way, in much the same way that the victory of the revolution in China and Russia altered the international balance of the class struggle.

The Filipino people look forward to the complete victory of the Indian revolution even as they seek to achieve victory in their own homeland. The Filipino and Indian people are serving the interests of the proletariat and peoples around the world by waging people's wars in their homelands and dealing armed blows against the imperialist and their reactionary lackeys. Their advances and victories will indubitably inspire all other peoples of the world to stand up against the imperialists and wage revolution to achieve national and social liberation.

NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FRONT OF THE PHILIPPINES

21-7-2013

NDFP Condemns Murder of Indian Mass Leader

The National Democratic Front of the Philippines strongly condemned the brutal slaying on July 5 of Ganti Prasadam by paid goons of the reactionary state of Andra Pradesh in India.

Prasadam was vice president of the Revolutionary Democratic Front and a member of the Committee for the Relatives and Friends of Martyrs in India. He was in Nellore, Andra Pradesh to attend the annual gathering for the martyrs and was visiting an ailing relative when he and his companions were ambushed by a group of goons armed with pistols and sickles. The brutal murder was committed in the fashion of intelligence agents of the Andra Pradesh government.

(From Ang Bayan, 21-7-2013)

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT THE PEOPLE'S WAR IN INDIA

21-09-2013

Support People's War in India - Towards New Campaigns, Towards New Conference!

The real introduction to our meeting is the important document by the CPI(Maoist) signed by com. Ganapathy, greeting the International Conference in Hamburg.

Even if it came in late, it is an important document, that excites us and confirms the line followed by the International Committee has and fulfilled by International Conference in Hamburg was.

The paper contains important indications that the International Committee, in its full autonomy, will follow carrying out its tasks and aims. At the same time we have to pay attention to the call of the Party for “the week of the Martyrs”.

Of course, our assessment and immediate mobilization is required for the information we received about repression, killings and arrests of comrades.

The document points out that the democratic campaigns against OGH and the support to the people's are complementary, and then the struggle against OGH has to be part of the activity in support to the PW.

The international conference in Hamburg gave a blow imperialism and, at the same time, understood the need for unity between the international support to the PW in India and the revolutionary tasks in each country.

International conference in Hamburg has developed also the anti-imperialist mobilization and the need for a world anti-imperialist front - as pointed out by Indian comrades. The international conference in Hamburg was able to achieve a success thanks to the unity developed in the field between the Maoist forces and the consistent anti-imperialist organizations, both representing the international unity of the struggle of proletarians and peoples.

The purpose of the International Day of July 1 was to mobilize in actions the forces that had taken part in the International Conference and join other external forces. The date of July 1, chosen for the anniversary of the martyrdom of Comrade Azad, was preceded by the mighty blow dealt to the Indian state by the attack on 25 May. A blow that had international repercussions and has been rightly welcomed with enthusiasm by the people of the world.

We know that after 25 May the Indian regime and imperialism unleashed a intensified repressive campaign, but the International Day organized by the International Committee had the aim of propagating the strength of the 25 May attack.

The day was a success for the number and quality of the initiatives, but this success is mainly measured by the participation of new forces, particularly the CP of Philippines and ILPS. Also significant was the participation of forces that before had attacked the Committee and that they now have made the right choice to take part in the International Day.

Our Bulletin report clearly gives room to this participation, because the aim of the Bulletin is not the self-propaganda, but to show the inclusive strength of the International Day.

The aim of mobilizing in Europe, Latin America and Asia, to make the support for the PW in India visible, not only with statements of solidarity but also with militant actions in each country, according to the possible level, has been fully achieved.....

....But this success goes also beyond the number of actions realized. As they comrades of CPI(Maoist) said, you know friends in the critical moments. While in all the world, inspired by imperialism, they were screaming against the attack of 25 May, and in India was being unleashed an unprecedented onslaught, to see throughout the World such a broad action in support to the PW in India was a blow to imperialism and Indian regime.

What pointed out in the same document about the international conference, we can say for the International Day of July 1: “ the forces of the International Conference have dealt a hard blow to imperialism and the

Indian ruling classes, filling with hope the great ocean of the oppressed masses.”

In Hamburg we decided that our action would be continued according to the objective of the international conference: to intensify the struggle as an act of war, as a way to participate in the war against imperialism.

We can not reduce the current situation in India to the issue of repression. In India a people's war is fought as part of the world proletarian revolution, it is today the strongest one, though fortunately not the unique: the people's war advances in the Philippines, as well as is prepared to move forward in other countries.

The International Day once again showed the existence of the International Committee with facts, with the aim of organizing and developing a large movement of solidarity.

The document of CPI(Maoist) emphasizes the importance of the solidarity for Vietnam in the 70s, and how this movement had contributed to the development of other revolutionary movements. We say clearly that the campaign of support is strengthening the revolutionary movement in each country. All the forces that participated in the International Conference, later strengthened themselves in the respective countries, none of them has neglected their national tasks. The organizations attending here and others that have sent messages to this meeting show how the work to advance the revolution has grown internationally after the conference.

Also the need of an anti-imperialist front advanced with the conference and the International Day of 1 July. We all want a front that unites all the forces fighting imperialism in all its aspects and the campaign of support for the PW in India is a strong link and a point of reference for this construction.

The political and ideological value of the campaign is greater of its own practical strength. But it is good not to be triumphalist. It must be said that there are some forces of the International Conference and the International Committee that could have done more. On this we must move forward determined to match the words to facts.

So we need to treat the issue of how to continue, to assess both the positive and negative aspects, both the clear achievements and steps forward they are doing in other countries.

It is unnecessary to call always new international days. Our whole action should serve to deal blows to the enemy, harder and significant in the context of the support.

The Committee is inspired by a general line, that lives in the objectives it realizes not for itself but for the PW in India and for the development of revolution all over the world.

Now the international dimension of the campaign must be greater in each country, we need to consolidate the successes. The International Day has provided new indications: the Filipinos comrades have declared a month of solidarity, linked to the development of the class struggle in the country.

The International Committee accepts this method: we should work so that in each country prolonged campaigns are built, defining at national level when and how to realize an event or a series of events by which the campaigns of the International Committee continue.

In order to strengthen the organizational dimension of the Committee, we need a website or blog managed by the Committee, improving the work made by other sites,..., because we need systematic news counter-information about the PW, as well as about the activities of support by the International Committee and all the forces supporting the PW. We need such a tool and we have to plan the different contributions that can be given to it.

The other important organizational problem is to analyze the situation in each country, in order to see the actual stage of the support, advance in the construction of local committees or table coordination of forces, not related to single campaigns.

This process is not short, we aim to realize within 6 months a new organizational situation that supports the new wave of campaigns on the basis of the forces that exist and can be involved....

When we resume our support we should start, as ever, from the actual

situation that develops in India. The repressive action of the Indian State creates problems and difficulties for the PW. In particular it develops a concentration of attacks against intellectuals, students, people who oppose the OGH and vivify the Revolutionary Democratic Front. There are 4,000 political prisoners being tortured in prisons. The orientation of the CPI(Maoist) is to re-launch, also internationally, campaigns for the release of its leaders.

On this we must take a stand quickly and immediately pass to the action: against the persecution of GM Saibata, in defense of the Revolutionary Democratic Front, against the arrests of students, in support of political prisoners.

The International Committee does not just take a stand, but to position should corresponds a type of appropriate action. The particularity of the attack to Saibaba should be explained in all its aspects, it is a step ahead of the Indian regime, its fascist nature. the details of this attack shows what the Indian regime is.

The conference in Hamburg should encourage us in rallying all forces in support of the PW. The idea of the Committee is a new International Conference....to tie it to the new storm that passes in various countries

To hold the Conference in another ountry allows us to collect and join new forces and actions

As the Indian comrades said oh their message: “ you realized your international conference in the belly of the beast of imperialism, in Europe ...” Today, however, it is limited to think that all actions of solidarity can take place in Europe. We have to go to other countries, to make every region in the world a protagonist of this support. We know that it is difficult to realize there an international conference, that it puts forward problems and a type of participation different from those in Hamburg, but we all understand the importance and the impact that a conference of this type can have....

*

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT THE PEOPLE'S WAR IN INDIA

25-11-2013

The International Committee to Support People's War in India for G N Saibaba

The meeting of International Committee on 21 September launched a campaign in all universities and democratic places in the world !

*Down to the persecution against Professor G N Saibaba,
from New Delhi University!*

We strongly condemn the arbitrary action of the Indian forces of repression, in another desperate attempt to silence the voices of dissidence. On Sept. 12, 2013, the house of Professor G N Saibaba, was raided by 50 agents with the pretext to search "stolen materials".

In the arbitrary operation, the agents prevented Professor Saibaba and his family from going out home, receiving visitors, making and receiving phone calls and contact an attorney. They didn't find any stolen material and went out from Saibaba's house carrying personal belongings of the family, including mobile phones, pen-drives and copies of publications of the Revolutionary Democratic Front of India (RDF), the organization on which Dr. Saibaba is secretary.

The Indian state with its common practices and increasingly recurrent persecution, killings, arbitrary arrests and baseless accusations against the defenders of the people's struggle, try to stop the struggle of a people who will not surrender in the face of intimidation and harassment.

Because of his choice to work in behalf of people, his effort to denounce the Operation Green Hunt, his work as an academic professor, his democratic and committed role on the defense of Indian people in the struggle against oppression, violence and misery, we pay our solidarity and respect to Professor G N Saibaba. We also condemn the fascist Indian state for their crimes against the people and their leaders and declare that the Brazilian people stand in support of the Indian people in their just struggle for national and social liberation. *

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT THE PEOPLE'S WAR IN INDIA

5-12-2013

**25th January 2014 - Great International Day of
Solidarity and Struggle with Political Prisoners in India**

Unconditioned Release for All Political Prisoners in India!

**25th January 2014 Great International Day
of Solidarity and Struggle !**

In India more than 10.000 supposed Maoists are languishing in jails, to them are to be added other thousands of prisoners involved in the national liberation movements (Kashmir, Manipur, etc.) or other democratic movements.

Beside with the leaders, cadres and members of the PLGA, more than the 90% of that number are Adivasi villagers who resisted the forced evacuation; peasants who struggled against the MOUs signed by governments and TNCs to exploit the people and continue the imperialist looting of natural resources; activists of the national minorities organized against the rising threat of Hindu communal fascism; students, intellectuals, artists belonging the RDF and other democratic organizations, guilty of standing on the side of the people facing the war on them waged by the Indian state; people's women, feminists united to rebel against the huge escalation of rapes, committed in part by the armed and police forces and paramilitary fascist squads sponsored by the State, as weapon of the war on people.

In jails the prisoners face every kind of harassment, torture, denial of bails, inhumane living conditions, arbitrary transfers, brutal assaults and punishments of solitary confinement, and often the detained women are raped.

In spite of the fierce condition of detention, prisoners are resisting and struggling with revolutionary spirit and turning the dark jails in which are

confined into a battlefield against the raising fascism in India and the Indian regime.

The struggle for their unconditioned release is an urgent task for all the solidarity forces and friends of Indian people, and it is integrant part of the support for the victory of their liberation war.

But all India is more and more turned by the ruling classes into a “prison house of people's movements”.

Since mid-2009, the Indian ruling classes, under the guidance and with the assistance of imperialists, launched the multi-pronged and country-wide offensive called Operation Green Hunt – a war on people to wipe out the Maoist movement and suppress the genuine struggles of the people.

While repression on oppressed masses is the hallmark of any exploiting state and always has been a feature of the Indian State, the Operation Green has surpassed all the previous offensives both in its scale and brutality.

Thousands of revolutionary and democratic mass organizations leaders and members have been assassinated, tortured and put in jails. Blamed under false cases, many of them are facing harsh punishments.

Massacres, gang rapes, looting and destruction of villages by armed forces have become the order of the day.

The Operation Green Hunt – War on People – is supposed aimed to wipe out the Maoist movement but it is in fact it targets and is aimed to suppress any genuine democratic demand of the people, by framing them in cases linked with the CPI (Maoist) according the draconian laws adopted by the central and state governments, that brand people's leaders and strugglers as 'anti-national or terrorists'.

Stop the Operation Green Hunt, stop the War on People !

But the liberation war of the masses in India cannot be stopped by the savage repression, rather it extends the political and moral solidarity to the liberation war.

Many international initiatives and efforts built solidarity with people in India and supported their struggle for liberation, including the great International Conference of Hamburg and the International Days of Actions

organized by the International Committee of Support. These initiatives had impact throughout the world and in India itself, dealt blows to imperialism and the Indian regime, that today reacts urging the governments, first those of EU, to stop the initiatives of solidarity.

It is for this reason that today more than ever it is necessary to further consolidate and extend the solidarity.

Therefore we call to a large **International Day of Solidarity and struggle for the unconditioned release of the political prisoners in India on 25th of January 2014**, to be held everywhere is possible in the world, in all the possible ways decided by the committees and solidarity forces at national level, with **street actions**, that call the masses to participate, and **counter-information actions** and **protests** towards embassies, consulates, offices of the international press and humanitarian organizations etc., to be held during the week before the International Day.

ICSPWI

Joint Statements

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

Merger of the MCCI & the CPI(ML)[PW] and Birth of the CPI(Maoist)

It was a historic step forward in the advance of the revolutionary movement in India. The merger of the two largest Maoist parties in the country is of enormous significance for the Indian revolution. With this merger and the formation of the united Communist Party of India (Maoist) the major Maoist forces in the country are now united in a single party. The task yet remains to bring those still out into this new Party, basing on the documents accepted by the CCs of both the parties.

This was the result of the confluence of two major streams of the Indian revolution, that of the CPI(ML) and that of the MCCI, into a mighty river of the CPI(Maoist). Except for a very brief period during 1969-1972, when the CPI(ML) was in existence, this is the first time that the country has a single, unified proletarian party. The CPI/CPM revisionists, have caused enormous damage to the great revolutionary traditions of the Indian people. Though some genuine Maoist forces still remain out of this new Party, the major two streams of the Indian Maoist are now one. The strong desire of the revolutionary ranks and progressive forces of the entire country, together with that of the aspirations of the more conscious sections of the oppressed masses, including the South Asian and International Maoist forces has, at last, been fulfilled. A genuine communist party is at last born on the Indian soil, nurtured by the blood of over 6,000 martyrs. Above all, it is a tribute to the aspirations and hopes of the heroic martyrs, who gave their lives for the cause of the liberation of our country, firstly from despotic British rule, and then from imperialism, feudalism, and Comprador Bureaucratic Capitalism.

Along with this merger the People's Guerrilla Army (PGA), formed on 2nd December 2000 under the leadership of CPI(ML)[People's War], and

the People's Liberation Guerrilla Army (PLGA) formed on 22nd April 2003 under MCCI merged to form the new PLGA. It will continue to observe its raising day on 2nd December 2000 signifying the day when armed forces of the people was formed for the first time in the country and on the first anniversary of the martyrdom of the three Central Committee members of the erstwhile PW leaders, Coms. Shyam, Mahesh and Murali. This will not merely double the strength of the separate parties it will lead to a qualitative leap in the growth of the people's armed forces incorporating the positive aspects of both, thereby increasing the speed of transforming the guerrilla army into a full-fledged PLA (People's Liberation Army). It is these people's armed forces that are the backbone of the Party. With the merger these forces have spread to about seven to eight states of the country with a sizable striking capacity in at least four states.

Basis of the Merger

The merger has been built on a solid political/ideological basis combined with a common practice of focusing on the armed struggle to set up Base Areas. Organisationally too, the two parties have been built with professional revolutionaries as the core and heart of the party. With strict principles for recruitment, as set by the third international, both parties and their committees have been built in the Leninist style as Bolshevised underground parties. This facilitates the organisational merger of the two parties. Together with these, a serious self-critical review of boths past practice and a public self-criticism for the physical clashes during the period of the "Black Chapter" made the foundation of the unity all the more solid.

But the basis was the five documents thoroughly discussed and passed by the joint CCs of the erstwhile two parties. These were the: MLM DOCUMENT: '*Hold high the bright Red Banner of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism*', the Programme, the Strategy & Tactics, a political resolution on the international and domestic situation, and a Party Constitution.

Then a serious discussion took place on the separate written self-criticisms of the two erstwhile parties for the period of the "Black Chapter". In short the following self-criticisms have been publicly put forward by both:

MCCI's Self-Criticism put forward 5 major flaws – saying, “*While we said in words the PU (and later the PW) were revolutionary, in practice we treated them as revisionist and reactionary; considering PU and PW as adversaries we concentrated mostly on retaliation; giving wrong arguments sought to trap them in endless debates; we even did some activities that hurt the*

revolutionary image of the PW; and we sought not to accept our faults think that this would lower our image.”

These being the major errors of the MCCI, they stated that : “*It resulted from a petti-bourgeois outlook. Due to this trend an arrogant thinking, like ‘We are no less than any body’, developed. Also we were affected by a sectarian approach, subjectivism and a one-side approach. We express our sorry openly before the entire revolutionary ranks and people and express our deep regrets to the families of the affected.*”

CPI (ML)[PW]’s Self-Criticism presented seven points, saying: “*During the period of the Black Chapter we launched killing attacks on our class brothers; in the early 1990s itself the killing of Satyanarayan Singh was a result of our political weakness; giving the call ‘Throw out the MCC’ was a serious error; our propaganda and articles had an incorrect approach which reflected a wrong assessment of the MCC; we mainly blamed the MCC; we used non-proletarian methods to solve contradictions amongst the people; we became a tail to the sentiments of the rank-and-file.*”

Both organisations expressed their self-criticism, gave their red salutes to the martyred comrades and expressed sorrow to the families of the affected. Both pledged: no matter how sharp the contradictions between them, they will never take up arms against their class brothers; they promised to the masses that such suicidal attacks would ever be repeated; and finally they said they vow to rectify their errors and always persevere to become better proletarian revolutionaries.

Once these were accomplished and all other details of name, etc were agreed on, the two CCs merged and unanimously elected its general secretary.

(From CCOMPOSA Bulletin 2004)

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

15-12-2004

**Strengthen the Strategic Offensive
of the People's War in Nepal!**

**Uphold the Formation of the
Communist Party of India (Maoist)!**

**Turn the Countries of South Asia into
a Strong Bastion of World Revolution!**

South Asia has entered a momentous period of struggle. Two forces are pitted against each other. On the one hand, the forces fighting for a new world; the revolutionary masses, their heroic struggles, their organisations, with the Maoist parties at the forefront guided by Marxism-Leninism-Maoism. On the other, the forces upholding the old order; reactionary forces; imperialism and its local lackeys, who suck the blood of the masses. Yes, South Asia is a storm centre of the world proletarian revolution.

The People's War in Nepal led by the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) has advanced to the strategic offensive, striving for the day when the flag of the first victorious revolution of this century will be hoisted. The masses in their millions are being mobilised and led into battle, well backed by the new political power in the revolutionary base areas covering nearly eighty per cent of the country. In India, two major Maoist parties, the MCCI and the CPI (ML) (PW) have merged to form the Communist Party of India (Maoist), thus strengthening the grounds for further advancing the People's War already spread over a significant part of the country. This is an important event not only for the Maoist revolutionaries and masses in India or of this region but for the entire movement. In Bangladesh, the Maoist parties are extending their People's Wars to new areas. In various

countries of South Asia, the masses are stepping up their struggles against imperialist globalisation, against the hideous misery caused by the inhuman oppression and exploitation of imperialism and the compradorbureaucratic bourgeois, feudal ruling classes. Oppressed nationalities continue to fight, armed and otherwise, for their right of self-determination.

The imperialists, particularly the US imperialists, have been increasing their stranglehold and military involvement in the countries of the region. Over the past years, military intervention through the sending of officers and arms to Nepal has been stepped up. Imperialism, particularly US imperialism, and their agent Indian expansionism are the common enemies of the peoples of South Asia. Apart from its interference in Nepal, Indian expansionism has pushed its army deep into Bhutan to crush the liberation struggle in Asom, terrorise the Bhutanese masses rising to struggle and encircle the Nepalese revolution. It is now conducting a campaign near and within the Myanmar border to crush the Manipuri liberation struggle. It bullies and threatens neighbouring countries. Now, the Indian government, led by the Congress and propped up by the revisionists, is preparing to wage an undeclared war against the Nepali people, to save the genocidal Gyanendra regime from impending doom. It has started joint operations with the mercenary army of the regime through joint patrolling. The Indian state has already illegally imprisoned or deported top leaders and activists, including comrades Kiran and Gaurav, of the CPN (Maoist) and is increasing repression against revolutionary Nepali mass organisations in India. In India itself, the UPA government has imposed a new black law, more vicious than the repealed POTA.

Picking up the counter-revolutionary plans designed by the previous NDA government led by the BJP, it is preparing to unleash terror and genocide to crush the Maoists and the revolutionary masses led by them. In all the countries of South Asia the reactionary governments are savagely attacking struggling forces, not even sparing public rallies or peaceful demonstrations. Brutal torture, ‘disappearing’ and false encounters go on.

Revolutionaries in India and Bangladesh have been sentenced to death.

Yes, imperialism, the Indian expansionist state and other reactionary states of this region are desperately trying to stamp out the fires of revolution,

rebellion and resistance. They are marshalling all their forces. We too must build stronger bonds of unity and dare to attain greater heights. Resistance and struggle against imperialism is sharpening all over the world. We, in South Asia, can and must give a powerful push and direction to this growing tide of revolt. We must strengthen and spread the People's Wars and initiate new ones. We must turn the countries of South Asia into a strong bastion of world revolution.

The time is ours! Seize it!

Fight Indian expansionist intervention in the neighbouring countries, particularly Nepal!

Fight for the release of political prisoners!

Fight for the repeal of death sentence against revolutionaries in India and Bangladesh!

Advance People's War all over South Asia! .

Co-ordination Committee of Maoist Parties and Organisations of South Asia (CCOMPOSA)

Constituents:

- 1) PBSP (CC) [Bangladesh]
- 2) CPEB (ML)Red Flag [Bangladesh]
- 3) BSD (ML) [Bangladesh]
- 4) PBSP (MPK) [Bangladesh]
- 5) CPI (Maoist) [India]
- 6) CPI-ML(Naxaibari) [India]
- 7) RCCI (MLM) [India]
- 8) CPN (Maoist) [Nepal]
- 9) CCP (Maoist) [Sri Lanka]

COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEPAL (MAOIST) COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

1-9-2005

**Condemn the Fascist Attack of Feudal Tyrant
Gyanendra upon the Revolutionary People of Nepal !**

**Condemn the Fascist Attack of Indian Ruling Classes
on the Revolutionary Leaders and Masses of India !**

A semi-colonial and semi-feudal Nepal, which was hardly known 10 years before by its name and geographical location in the globe, has now become a focal point of keen attention the world over. On the one hand, the establishment of people's power all across the vast countryside of Nepal by way of the people's war, waged under the leadership of CPN (Maoist) for the last ten years, and one year of strategic offensive in particular, has become a source of inspiration for the oppressed all over the world and, on the other, it has become a deadly ideological and political threat for imperialism, particularly the US imperialism and its puppet regimes, including India.

Gyanendra Shahi, a hated smuggler and the ringleader of the palace massacre, by usurping absolute power through a coup on February 1, 2005, is not only massacring the revolutionary masses across the country but also repressing brutally the parliamentary political parties, journalists, civil societies, students, human rights activists and intelligentsia who raise their voice against the royal military fascism. US imperialism, the main enemy of the oppressed people all over the world, and Indian expansionism are trying to prop up their puppet Gyanendra and his royal mercenary gangsters by providing arms, ammunition, logistics and money in different pretexts.

In India, the reactionary expansionist ruling classes have stepped up their countrywide coordinated campaign of brutal suppression of the people's war led by the CPI(Maoist) ever since the merger of the MCCI and CPI(ML)[PW] in September last. They are propagating continuously about the Ógrave dangerÓ posed by the long Red Corridor of armed struggle

stretching from the Base Areas in Nepal up to the guerrilla zones of Andhra Pradesh or the so-called Compact Revolutionary Zone. They have initiated a phenomenal increase in the central repressive forces to tackle the Naxalites, undertaken massive modernization and special training of the forces, and are using helicopters where necessary, along with a package of so-called reforms to wean away the masses from the fold of the Maoists. The democratic voice of the people is suppressed and the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Indian Constitution are trampled underfoot in the vast areas of armed struggle and nationality movements. The ruling classes have also stepped up the attacks against every form of democratic struggle and anti-imperialist movements.

In this situation, we the undersigned two Maoist parties solemnly appeal to the entire oppressed masses, the world over, and Nepal and India in particular, to raise voice against every evil design of imperialism and expansionism to repress the revolutionary cause of the oppressed people in Nepal and India. And we pledge to fight unitedly till the entire conspiracies hatched by the imperialists and reactionaries are crushed and the people's cause of Socialism and Communism are established in Nepal, India and all over the world.

**Condemn the Massacre of the Maoist
Revolutionaries by the Fascist Turkish State!
Support the Ongoing people's War in Turkey !!**

We are very much distressed by the news that the fascist Turkish regime, the lackey of the US imperialism, massacred 17 Maoist revolutionaries, including the general secretary, comrade Cafer Cangız, of the Maoist Communist Party [Turkey-North Kurdistan] (MKP), in Mercan in the Dersim region of Turkey, on the 16/17 of June 2005. We condemn this contemptible act of cold-blooded murder in which the people's great leaders and fighters sacrificed their lives for the cause of new democratic revolution, socialism and communism, in Turkey, as part of the world proletarian revolution.

However challenging the task may be the firm grasp of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and its creative application can defeat the class enemies and the system that nurtures them, imperialism. At this painful moment, we appeal to the revolutionary masses of the people in Turkey and the relatives of those martyrs to transform this distress and grief into revolutionary wrath against the class enemies and their master, imperialism led by the US imperialism, and to unite under the banner of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, firmly held by the Maoist Communist Party [Turkey-North Kurdistan] (MKP). In this period of grief and distress, we firmly pledge to extend our support in all ways to the MKP and the revolutionary people it is leading in order to accomplish the unfinished task, the martyred heroes have left upon the shoulder of our class, internationally.

Prachanda
Chairman
Central Committee
Communist Party of Nepal
(Maoist)

Ganapathy
General Secretary
Central Committee
Communist Party of India
(Maoist)

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

30-11-2005

Condolence Statement

The Co-ordination Committee of Maoist Parties and organizations Of South Asia (CCOMPOSA) expresses its heartfelt condolence at the sudden and unfortunate demise of our dear Comrade Karan Singh on 30th October 2005. He was suffering from cerebral malaria-jaundice combination and was in comma for 3 days. It saddens our heart to have lost a great revolutionary who always strived to uphold the principles of M-L-M.

CCOMPOSA pays its red homage to Karan Singh. He played an important role in the initiation, formation and development of CCOMPOSA, which came into existence in 2001, being a leader of RCCI (Maoist).

His active participation in the effort to unite all revolutionary forces of South Asia is exceptional and unforgettable. He firmly and genuinely believed in the necessity of ideological and political unity of all revolutionary forces and the unity of all workers of the world to fight against all the reactions, feudalism and imperialism.

As a member of the RIM Committee, his Party upheld the ideals of RIM and showed great commitment in the international podium. A veteran leader of the Communist Party of India, he contributed to the development of revolutionary M-L-M in India. It was under his leadership that the RCCI (Maoist) unified with the MCC in 2002. He also played an important role, ideologically and politically, in bringing about the historic merger of PW and MCC.

The demise of our invaluable comrade KS is a great loss for the entire MLM family, in South Asia and indeed the whole world. We share this grief with his family and friends, his Party and the entire revolutionary camp.

Comrade KS will continue to encourage us and inspire us in striving to

achieve socialism and communism, the ideals which he stood for throughout his life. He will forever live in the hearts and minds of the oppressed that he dedicated his life.

Let us all uphold his ideals!

Let us keep the lamp burning!

Long live the unity of revolutionary forces of South Asia!

Red Salute to our dear Comrade Karan Singh!

**Coordination Committee of Maoist Parties
and Organisations of South Asia (CCOMPOSA)**

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES
COMMUNIST PARTY OF TURKEY/MARXIST-LENINIST

2-12-2005

To
Comrade Ganapathy
General Secretary,
Central Committee
Communist Party of India (Maoist)

Dear Comrade Ganapathy,

Red salutes from the Central committees of the Communist Party of the Philippines and the Communist Party of Turkey/Marxist-Leninist!

We wish to respond to your letters dated November 6, 2004 and September 5, 2005 as well as to the accompanying letter of comrade v dated November 6, 2005.

We appreciate highly the historic merger of the CPI (People's War) and the MCCI. We congratulate your Party wholeheartedly for this great achievement. We consider this an outstanding victory in advancing the new democratic revolution in India and in inspiring the proletariat and people of the world to intensify the revolutionary struggle against imperialism and reaction. We therefore, fully understand the reasons why your Party could not join us in preparing the second international seminar on people's war last year.

We regard your Party as indispensably one of the core of three parties in the international seminar on people's war since 1998. Thus, we have delayed the holding to this seminar since last year. We are happy that your Party is now resolutely and actively working for the realization of the seminar in your region.

We are in full agreement that the aforesaid three parties continue to act as the core and to take the initiative in preparing the seminar. In a previous letter earlier this year, we proposed to you the program of activities of the seminar. We continue to propose this, subject to your Party's approval and amendment.

Maoist parties waging or preparing to wage people's war are to be invited to attend the forthcoming seminar on their own account. They may

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 241

belong to RIM but should attend as individual parties. it is not necessary for the RIM to attend because the parties attending can be represented directly by their own delegations. The attendance of the RIM will only complicate the relations of the parties in the seminar and will not contribute to the solution of the complex problems facing the relations of Maoists parties and organizations.

In this connection, the seminar should take precedence over any conference in which the RIM is presumed to have a weight heavier than any of the equal and independent parties attending.

In accordance with the foregoing paragraph, we welcome the communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) to join the core of the seminar. The three core parties of the International seminar on PW can invite it as an additional core member and request it to perform the functions related to the realization of the next seminar, on its own account, the CPN(Maoist) is an outstanding Party that has proven its mettle in people's war. It would be a brilliant addition to the core. In accordance with this letter, we seek a meeting with the Europe-based representative of CPN (Maoist), in conjunction with your meetings with the same within your region.

We agree with you that the seminar be held in the last week of February next year. The number of delegations does not have to be large. Thus, the personnel, material, technical and security requirements shall be relatively less difficult and less prone to exposure to the enemy. It suffices that the delegation of an attending Party is anywhere from a minimum of one to a maximum of three. But of course, the host Party will be responsible for much of the requirement.

We desire to make closer and stronger our comradely relations, as communist fighters, in the spirit of proletarian internationalism!

With warmest regards,

B

For the Central Committee, Communist Party of the Philippines

M

For the Central Committee, Communist Party of Turkey/Marxist-Leninist

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

26-12- 2005

Stop State Terror Against Maoists In India !

**Demand Immediate Release of
Comrades Sunil Roy, Gaurav, Kiran & Others**

We, the Maoist Parties of South Asia strongly condemn the State terror on the people of India, particularly their vanguard, the CPI(Maoist). Ever since the merger of the two parties, the MCCI and CPI(ML)[PW] {both members of the CCOMPOSA} and the formation of the united CPI(Maoist), the Central and State governments of India have been unleashing maniacal terror against it. We strongly condemn this and warn that the greater the repression the greater will be the people.s wrath.

It is now many months that the Indian government has been illegally detaining senior leader and politburo member com Sunil Roy. In spite of his advanced age and poor health they are treating him like an ordinary criminal. Com. Sunil Roy (publicly known as Com. Shome) is not only a respected leader of the Indian revolutionary movement he was also known internationally, being one of the important members of the CCOMPOSA. In addition they also continue to illegally incarcerate senior leaders and politburo members of the CPN(Maoist), comrades Kiran and Gaurav and many other Nepalese Maoists.

The CCOMPOSA demands the unconditional and immediate release of these senior leaders and all other political prisoners of South Asia illegally being detained in Indian prisons.

Besides, it has recently come to our notice from the media that the Indian rulers have been unleashing a most brutal and barbaric campaign, in the name of Salwa Judum, against the tribals of Bastar (Chhatisgarh) who

are under the leadership of the Maoists. It is reported the paramilitary and lumpen forces led by an MLA have been resorting to terror of unspeakable nature killing, burning, and looting. It is reported over 100 tribals have been killed and not even women and children have been spared. Their heads are being severed and stuck on their own houses to create terror. Over 30 young women have been gang-raped and six of them killed. 40 villages have been burnt down and villagers gathered and kept in Vietnamese-style strategic hamlets. The terror is reported to be going on till today. It is reminiscent of British rule in India.

The CCOMPOSA demands the immediate end to this terror, the restoration of human rights in the region, and strict action against all those responsible.

It is known that the Indian rulers, backed by their imperialist masters, have resorted to such terror not only in India but other countries of South Asia in the past like Sri Lanka, Bangladesh and also against the nationality movements of Kashmir and the North-East. The methods adopted go against all civilized norms and will breed hatred against the Indian rulers in the entire region.

CCOMPOSA demands the immediate end to the terror in Chattisgarh and a public enquiry by an international tribunal into the so-called Salwa Judum going on since the past five months.

Coordination Committee of Maoist Parties and Organisations of South Asia (CCOMPOSA)

- 1) PBSP(CC)[Bangladesh]
- 2) PBSP (MPK)[Bangladesh]
- 3) BSD (ML) [Bangladesh]
- 4) CPEB (ML) [Bangladesh]
- 5) CPC (Maoist) [Sri Lanka]
- 6) CPI-ML (Naxalbari) [India]
- 7) RCCI(MLM)[India]
- 8) CPN(Maoist) [Nepal]
- 9) CPI(Maoist) [India]

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

16-12-2006

Kick Bush out of South Asia!

Stop Imperialist, Particularly US Intervention in South Asia!!

**Smash Imperialism, Particularly US, and
All their Lackeys in South Asia!!!**

George W. Bush, the No.1 International terrorist and the greatest enemy of the world people, plans to visit South Asia in the month of March this year. The visit of this world's biggest rowdy to our country is only meant to further tighten the grip of the US Super Power over the countries of South Asia. The immediate aim of Bush's visit is to coerce and to win support for its blood-bath in Iraq and Afghanistan and for its war mongering policies all over the world. The organisations of the CCOMPOSA calls upon the people of South Asia to oppose the visit of this international gangster and prevent his entry by all means at their disposal.

Using the pretext of 9/11 attacks on the World Trade Centre and the Pentagon, this big bully, egged on by the oil lobby and the military-industrial complex in the US, had unleashed the bloodiest wars of this century by invading Afghanistan and Iraq and creating unending gory blood-baths. He has threatened to attack Iran, Syria, North Korea and several other countries in the world. He had openly supported the bloody terrorist attacks by the Israeli Zionist rulers against Palestinian civilians, massacring even women, children and the old-aged in so-called acts of retribution. He had fomented disturbances in Venezuela, Bolivia and other countries of Latin America. In the name of containing terrorism he had launched attacks on "targets" in other countries such as the missile strike in Damadola in the Bajur tribal region of Pakistan on January 13 this year that killed 13 civilians. He is openly blackmailing countries such as India to vote against Iran in the

International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). The Indian government is being pressurised to abandon its plans of investing in Syrian oil project jointly with China.

In the name of fighting Islamic terrorism and, duping the people by aggressively propagating CIA-fabricated lies, the US imperialists led by Bush has unleashed heinous attacks on the Muslim people all over the world. This global terrorist has either outlawed, or declared as terrorist, several Maoist Parties such as the CPN(M) in Nepal, CPP in the Philippines, CPI(Maoist) in India, and provided massive aid to the reactionary regimes in these countries to enact fascist repression on revolutionary and democratic movements. Such is the real aim behind the so-called war on terrorism led by Bush and other imperialist chieftains.

The US imperialists are to be seen directly intervening in all the countries of South Asia, whether it be India or Pakistan, or Nepal, Bangla Desh or Sri Lanka. They have spread their tentacles far and wide — not only in the sphere of their economies but also politically, socially, culturally. The comprador ruling classes of these countries are prostrating before this international gangster and betraying the interests of their country and people. These lackeys are the worst enemies of their own people. They sell the country's and people's interests for a few crumbs from the imperialist table.

We the Maoist organisations of South Asia call on the people of the region to mobilise on a huge scale against the Bush visit; smash their lackeys in the region who are laying out the red carpet for this demonic criminal; and unite firmly with each other against their common enemy.

- Coordination Committee Of Maoist Parties and Organisations of South Asia (CCOMPOSA)

PBSP (CC) [Bangladesh] 2) PBSP (MPK)[Bangladesh] 3) BSD (ML) [Bangladesh] 4)CPEB (ML) [Bangladesh] 5)CPC (Maoist) [Sri Lanka] 6) CPI(Maoist) [India] 7) CPI-ML (Naxalbari) [India] 8) RCCI (MLM) [India] 9) CPN (Maoist) [Nepal]

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)
COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES
COMMUNIST PARTY OF TURKEY/MARXIST-LENINIST
COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF INDONESIA**

February 2006

**4-Party Proposal to Celebrate the Historic Milestones
in Struggle against Modern Revisionism Since 1956**

We, the undersigned, hereby propose to all Marxist-Leninist-Maoist parties and organizations to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the struggle against modern revisionism and to undertake activities for the purpose of renewing our commitment to pursue this struggle, which started in 1956 in opposition to the revisionist content of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) in February 1956.

The struggle against modern revisionism reached a new and higher level when the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution began in May 1966. But alas, since the death of Comrade Mao in September 1976, we have been confronted with the betrayal of socialism and the restoration of capitalism in China. We are challenged to uphold Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, combat modern revisionism and its evil consequences and achieve greater victories in fulfilling the historic mission of proletariat to achieve socialism.

In the 20th Congress of the CPSU, the Soviet revisionist clique headed by Khrushchov repudiated the fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism and the revolutionary achievements of Comrade Stalin under the pretext of opposing “personality cult”. It unveiled the phenomenon of modern revisionism in opposition to proletarian dictatorship and put the Soviet Union on the road of capitalist restoration.

It propagated bourgeois populism with the notions of “party of the whole people” and “state of the whole people” and bourgeois pacifism with the notions of “peaceful transition,” “peaceful competition” and “peaceful coexistence”. It used modern revisionism to undermine and subvert the

international communist movement. It pushed “peaceful coexistence” as the general line to oppose proletarian internationalism and to attack the international communist movement and the national liberation movements.

Under the leadership of Comrade Mao Zedong, the Chinese Communist Party promptly issued in April 1956 the editorial of the People’s Daily, “On the Historical Experience of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat”. This defended the theory and practice of Marxism-Leninism against the line of modern revisionism. It denounced the revisionists for sowing confusion in the international communist movement and generating disorder and uprisings against the socialist cause in Poland, Hungary and elsewhere in Eastern Europe.

The delegation of the Chinese Communist Party pursued the anti-revisionist line in the Moscow meetings of communist and workers’ parties in 1957 and 1960. Thereafter, it proceeded to the criticism and repudiation of the growing phenomenon of monopoly bureaucrat capitalism and social imperialism during the long regime of Brezhnev. Monopoly bureaucrat capitalism masqueraded as socialism while the bureaucrats and businessmen connived to steal from the state sector. In international relations, the Soviet revisionists engaged in socialist phrase-mongering and in the practice of imperialism.

Comrade Mao did not rest content with the critique of modern revisionism as it arose and grew in the Soviet Union and in the other countries of the Soviet bloc. He examined and analyzed the growth of modern revisionism in China, arising from both homegrown factors and external influences. Thus, he launched the Great Proletarian Revolution in order to carry out the theory of continuing revolution under proletarian dictatorship. This is to combat revisionism, prevent the restoration of capitalism and consolidate socialism.

For as long as Comrade Mao was alive, he was able to lead the Chinese proletariat and people from victory to victory in the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution against tremendous odds and against powerful adversaries. But soon after his death, the enemies of the Chinese proletariat and people made a coup and reversed his proletarian revolutionary line in carrying out socialist revolution and construction. Since then, China has increasingly

taken the road of capitalist restoration.

The full restoration of capitalism in China vindicates the teaching of Comrade Mao that socialism is lost when the revisionist line prevails within the ruling communist or workers' party and that eventually the bourgeoisie within the party and state succeeds in unleashing a coup and overthrowing the proletariat. Comrade Mao has bequeathed to us a legacy by which we can combat and defeat modern revisionism and by which we can revive and further develop the forces of socialism.

For the entire year of 2006, we must undertake general campaigns and specific activities of theoretical and political education. We must confront the problem of modern revisionism as the most venomous enemy of the revolution-ary cause of socialism. We must reaffirm the written works and practical efforts of Comrade Mao and all other proletarian revolutionaries to uphold Marxism-Leninism and combat modern revision-ism. We must defend the achievements of Comrade Stalin and Comrade Mao in socialist revolution and construction.

We must reaffirm Comrade Mao's revolutionary theory and practice of continuing revolution under proletarian dictatorship through the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution. We must condemn the betrayal of socialism and of Comrade Mao's proletarian revolutionary line by the Chinese capitalist roaders. We must combat the varied revisionist tendencies that deviate from the scientific essence of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and its concrete application to revolutionary practice. We can do so by countering not only the traditional revisionist trends, classical and modern, but also various later trends, like Hoxaism and Trotskyism, which carry a revisionist content behind the ultra-Left appearance,

We must renew our determination and efforts to carry out the historic mission of the proletariat, which is to carry out socialist revolution and construction. All the evils that have beset the former revisionist-ruled countries should drive us to uphold Marxism-Leninism-Maoism against modern revisionism and to pur-sue the revolutionary cause of socialism.

Upon the temporary success of modern revisionism against Marxism-Leninism and the dictatorship of the proletariat, monopoly capitalism headed by US imperialism has been able to launch the worst attacks against the

proletariat and the oppressed peoples, such as “free market” globalization, racism, repression and wars of aggression. In response to the escalation of oppression and exploitation, the proletariat and people are intensifying their resistance through armed struggle and other forms of resistance.

It is the internationalist duty of Marxist-Leninist-Maoist parties to unite and to arouse, organize and mobilize the proletariat and people in their respective countries and in the world at large in the struggle for national liberation, democracy and socialism against imperialism, revisionism and reaction. By celebrating the 50 years of struggle against modern revisionism, we renew our commitment to persevere in the revolutionary struggle and strive to win ever greater victories under the guidance of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism

Uphold, defend and advance the teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin and Mao!

Carry forward the revolution against imperialism, revisionism and reaction!

Glory to the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution!

Long live proletarian internationalism!

Long live Marxism-Leninism-Maoism!

Initial Signatories:

Communist Party of India (Maoist)
Communist Party of the Philippines
Communist Party of Turkey/Marxist-Leninist
Communist League of Indonesia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF NEPAL (MAOIST)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST)

8-8-2006

Joint Press Statement

On Recent Debates

The Communist Party of Nepal(Maoist) and the Communist Party of India(Maoist) jointly re-assert their firm commitment to proletarian internationalism, mutual fraternal relations, on the basis of MLM. All tactical questions being adopted in the respective countries are the sole concern of the parties operating there. Both parties will seek to learn from the positive experiences of the other party as also the experiences of the Maoists who comprise the ICM.

While doing so we shall continue debates on ideological, political and strategic issues on which we differ in the true democratic traditions of the international communist movement. These debates and discussions will take place bilaterally and also, occasionally, publicly. Such differences are inevitable as struggles in the sphere of ideas are inevitable in a class society, which, as Engels said, is a reflection of the class struggle in society. Lately a section of the media has tried to blow out of proportion differences that have been expressed by the two parties publicly. It is in the interests of the reactionaries that Maoists divide and split continuously. It is then no wonder that a section of the media has sought to exaggerate the differences in India and Nepal.

The two parties once again re-assert their firm unity in the spirit of proletarian internationalism while continuing healthy debates and discussions on issues on which we differ.

On Lebanon

The CPN(Maoist) and CPI(Maoist) jointly condemn the brutal attack of the America-backed Israeli regime against the people of Lebanon. In the name Of attacking the guerrilla resistances they have resorted to mass

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 251

massacre, killing about 1,000 and displacing 25% of the population of Lebanon. The Zionist genocidal regime, acting as the front paw of the US imperialists, is becoming more and more fierce throughout the world, and this is yet another adventure against an independent country.

Not satisfied by being bogged down in Iraq and Afghanistan, the US stooges are facing stiff resistance in Lebanon. The attack on Lebanon is fraught with great dangers as the forces fighting there have the strong backing of Syria and Iran. If the war escalates it can engulf the entire West Asia.

Even in South Asia the US imperialists are more and more openly intervening in the countries of the region. Particularly in Nepal and India they have been directly intervening in the suppression of the Maoist movements. As part of their direct intervention the US officers have themselves been training the RNA and even entering every sphere of society to subvert the ongoing anti-monarchical movement. In India the US diplomats have been openly visiting Chhattisgarh and the military-run jungle warfare camp as part of their plans to suppress the Maoists.

We, the Maoist parties of Nepal and India strongly condemn the blatant aggression of Lebanon and call for the immediate withdrawal of all Israeli troops and an end to the bombing of civilian targets by the Zionists. The two parties also call for the immediate end to the interference by the US in the internal affairs of Nepal and India and the other countries of South Asia.

Azad	Satya
Spokesperson	CCM
CPI(Maoist)	CPN(Maoist)

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

18-8-2006

Press Release of the 4th Conference of the CCOMPOSA

CCOPOSA has successfully completed its 4th conference recently in August 2006. This conference was held in a situation where the U.S., the foremost enemy of the people of the world, and its lackeys are carrying forward their all out onslaught on the masses through out the world and the oppressed masses are valiantly fighting against it. Though it turned Iraq and Afghanistan into regions of horrifying butchery, the heroic resistance of the masses has already bogged it down forcing it to seek a safe way out. The valiant people of Lebanon and Palestine are fighting out the Zionist murderers who are backed by the U.S. In South Asia, U.S. hatched-up conspiracies with India expansionism to kill

the New Democratic Revolution in Nepal has been blocked and the revolution continues, giving rise to a wider and powerful upsurge against the hated monarchy and gaining new victories. Elsewhere in India and Bangladesh masses are scaling new heights on the torturous road of revolution though the fascist and reactionary ruling classes are killing

hundreds of brave sons and daughters of revolution. Particular mention must be made of the brutal Salwa Judum campaign in Dandakaranya (India) which has been successfully beaten back by the Maoists. In Bhutan the budding Maoist movement has courageously taken up the task of mobilising the masses for revolution.

In July, one of the founding member of CCOMPOSA com. Kamrul Master of Communist Party of East Bengal (Marxist-Leninist) Red Flag [CPEB(ML) Red Flag] was arrested and cold bloodedly murdered by the Bangladeshi ruling classes. Another founding member com: Sunil Roy of

CPI(Maoist) is imprisoned. In the 2 years since the last CCOMPOSA Conference more than 1300 Maoists have laid down their lives for the cause of revolution.

The conference started by paying homage to martyrs, among them another of its founder members, com: Karam Singh of the CPI(Maoist). Its discussions reflected the revolutionary struggles taking place and the determination to forge ahead.

The conference has decided to enhance co-ordination and co-operation among the Maoist forces in its various fields of activity among the broad masses of South Asia. It resolved to fight against India's expansionist designs in South Asia under imperialist guidance. In its resolutions the conference paid homage to martyrs, condemned the cold blooded murders of revolutionaries and repressive campaigns against struggling people, called on the people and join the movement for the release of political prisoners, condemned US and Indian expansionist conspiracies in Nepal, exposed the sham reforms of the Bhutan King, and declared solidarity with the people of Lebanon and Palestine. It called on the oppressed peoples of South Asian countries to join the struggles against Indian expansionism and imperialism, particularly against the main enemy US imperialism and turn South Asia into a flaming field of revolutionary struggles.

- (1) Proletarian Party of Purba Bangla-CC [Bangladesh]**
- (2) Communist Party of East Bengal (ML)(Red Flag) [Bangladesh]**
- (3) Bangladesher Samyobadi Dal(Marxist-Leninist) [Bangladesh]**
- (4) Communist Party of Bhutan (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) [Bhutan]**
- (5) Communist Party of India (Maoist) CPI(Maoist) [India]**
- (6) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) Naxalbari [India]**
- (7) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) [India]**
- (8) Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) [Nepal]**

INTERNATIONAL SEMINAR - NEPAL

December 2006

Draft Resolution from the International Seminar Held in Nepal in December 2006

This International Seminar is taking place at a time when the imperialists are going into a deeper crisis and US imperialism is getting bogged down in their wars of aggression facing blows by the peoples of these countries as witnessed in Iraq and Afghanistan. The situation is developing where the genuine communists, the Maoists, have the opportunity to make great advances throughout the world.

We do recognize that at this juncture the communist forces of the world are weak and strengthening the Maoist parties in the ICM is a major task to advance the revolution under the leadership of the proletarian parties in the varied countries of the world.

In order to do this we, the Maoist Parties and Organisations from the various countries of the world, resolve to:

1) Build closer ties amongst the genuine Maoists worldwide through regular bilateral contact and multilateral meetings on the basis of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism

2) Advance the peoples' wars and revolutions in our respective countries

3) To be in the forefront of all anti-imperialist struggles of the world and thereby give effective leadership to the growing worldwide anti-imperialist movements

4) Jointly undertake studies of the changes taking place in the international situation to further refine our tactics.

5) Jointly undertake studies of the histories of earlier revolutions, particularly of Russia and China, and the internationals to draw lessons and thereby refine our methods and forms of struggle and organization to advance the revolution to higher levels.

6) Issue joint statements from time to time on international events

7) Develop proletarian internationalism on a deeper basis and specifically assist the great Nepal revolution for the consummation of the New Democratic Revolution.

We call on all genuine Maoists worldwide to come closer and make Himalayan efforts to step by step minimize their differences on the basis of MLM and thereby act as the true vanguards of the international proletariat.

Sd/-

- 1) Proletarian Party of Purba Bangla-CC; PBSP (CC) [Bangladesh]
- 2) Communist Party of East Bengal(ML)(Red Flag); CPEB (ML)(Red Flag) [Bangladesh]
- 3) Bangladesher Samyobadi Dal(Marxist-Leninist) BSD(ML) [Bangladesh]
- 4) Communist Party of Bhutan (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) CPB(MLM)
- 5) Communist Party of India (Maoist); CPI(Maoist)
- 6) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) Naxalbari CPI-ML (Naxalbari) [India]
- 7) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) CPI(MLM)[India]
- 8) Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist); CPN(Maoist) [Nepal]
- 9) Communist Party of Iran(MLM)
- 10) Communist Party of Afghanistan(Maoist)
- 11) MKP(Turkey)
- 12) Communist Party of (Philippines)
- 13) (Italy)
- 14) RK(Revolutionary Communists) (Germany)
- 15) PBSB(RUG), Bangladesh

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

7-1-2007

US Imperialism: Hands off South Asia !

People of South Asia, Arise & Kick Out US & their Lackeys!

Recently US imperialism has not only increased its financial penetration of the countries of South Asia they directly and blatantly interfere in the internal affairs of the country, both politically and militarily. Now ambassadors are openly intervening in various hot spots of the countries and military advisors are training puppet forces for counter-insurgency against the struggling people of the region. In Nepal the notorious Moriarty openly intervenes in the internal affairs of Nepal against the Maoists.

In Pakistan from the beginning the US military has been directly involved for years; in Nepal US military advisors have been training the RNA troops and they back the monarchy and are trying to disrupt the on going process involving the Maoists; in Bangladesh the US has conducted military exercises and earlier directly visited Maoist areas of terror by the Bangla Bhai and now directly and openly intervening in the ongoing elections; and in India recently high level military exercises have been conducted between the forces of the two countries, US consulate officials have personally visited Chattisgarh in the counter-insurgency operations against the Maoists, an FBI office has been opened in Delhi, direct training has been given to counter-insurgency forces in jungle warfare schools, signed a high-level nuclear deal with the US and the Indian expansionists are fast becoming the front paw of US imperialist intervention in the region.

Earlier the intervention used to be subtle, now it is crude, blatant and aggressive. Ever since imperialist globalization the imperialists, particularly the US imperialists, have been aggressively pushing finance capital into

every single sphere of the economies of the respective countries. They have utilized the multilateral agencies like the IMF, World Bank and WTO to change laws, regulations and policies to suit imperialist interests. Together with this massive onslaught of finance capital have come greater and greater domination, control and interference of countries of South Asia by US imperialism.

It is this growing intervention in the countries of South Asia that is creating havoc with the lives of the people and by ganging up with the local reactionary ruling classes they push the fascist policies and terrorist forms of rule in all these countries.

We call on the people of all countries of South Asia to resist this US onslaught on their respective countries and smash all their traitorous lackeys within these countries. We call on the oppressed people of South Asia to build further bonds of unity to jointly fight US intervention in the region and their local reactionary rulers.

- 1) Proletarian Party of Purba Bangla-CC; PBSP (CC) [Bangladesh]
- 2) Communist Party of East Bengal(ML)(Red Flag); CPEB (ML)(Red Flag) [Bangladesh]
- 3) Bangladesher Samyobadi Dal(Marxist-Leninist) BSD(ML) [Bangladesh]
- 4) Communist Party of Bhutan (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) CPB(MLM)
- 5) Communist Party of India (Maoist); CPI(Maoist)
- 6) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) Naxalbari CPI-ML (Naxalbari) [India]
- 7) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) CPI(MLM)[India]
- 8) Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist); CPN(Maoist) [Nepal]

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

25-6-2007

CCOMPOSA Calls on the Peoples of South Asia to Oppose the Growing Intervention of Indian Rulers and US Imperialists in South Asian Countries

The Indian rulers seek total domination of the countries of South Asia acting as the gendarme of the US in this region. At the recently held SAARC Summit it went so far as to propose a South Asia Parliament seeking to undermine even the existing limited sovereignty of the South Asian countries. Earlier they had proposed a common currency for the region to further consolidate their economic hegemony in the region. At the SAARC Summit it continued to push SAFTA {South Asian Free Trade Association) in order to dominate the markets of the region and allow the unhindered free flow of goods made in India {mostly by the big comprador houses and the TNCs} to all countries of South Asia.

CCOMPOSA CALLS for the disbanding of SAARC and the setting up genuine forums of people to people relations between the countries of South Asia.

In addition the US has been aggressively and blatantly intervening in the internal affairs of all countries of South Asia. Their ambassadors are acting as de-facto extra-constitutional powers dictating terms and making open statements. Not only that they are directly involved in the counter-insurgency operations and are in the forefront to push for fascist measures against the struggling people of the region.

Lately, the Indian rulers, backed by the US, have been even more crudely intervening in the internal affairs of neighboring countries and even more crudely crushing the national aspirations for self-determination of the Kashmiri, Naga, Manipuri, Assamese, etc people.

In Nepal, the Indian ruling classes have been playing an active role to

diffuse the democratic aspirations of the Nepalese people and prop up the reactionary elements after isolating the Maoists. They have been instigating the Madheshi people of the Terrai against the Maoists, in league with the Nepalese monarchy. Hindu fundamentalists have been particularly active in setting up vigilante gangs to murder activists as happened in Gaur where 28 Maoists were killed. Recently these gangs murdered a Central Committee member of YCL {Young Communist League} in the Terrai region together with another comrade. The Indian ambassador has, of late, been pro-active, roaming in the interiors of Nepal offering large sums of money for schools, hospitals, roads, etc in order to wean away the masses from the influence of the Maoists. In addition the Indian para-military have fired on and killed the Bhutani refugees of Nepali origin, residing in Nepali camps, from returning to their motherland and have been fully involved in the US conspiracy to transport 60,000 refugees to the West as some modern day form of slave labour. The US imperialists and Indian rulers have been working together to prop up the reactionaries and neutralize the Maoists. CCOMPOSA strongly condemns the role of the Indian rulers and US in Nepal and demands that they stop meddling in the affairs of Nepal and the India people bring to justice the murderous gangs operating across the Nepalese border.

In Bangladesh the Indian rulers have utilized the present army-backed caretaker government to push through massive deals for Indian big comprador houses. They have sought to help the Tatas to make massive investments there and lately the Mittals have signed a gigantic deal in the energy sector of Bangladesh. The Indian ambassador has been actively acting in the country together with the US ambassador in the dealings between the various political parties and the caretaker government. CCOMPOSA demands that the large natural wealth of poverty stricken Bangladesh be utilized for the development of their own country and people and not robbed by Indian compradors and the US imperialists.

In Sri Lanka they openly threatened the government when it sought arms from China and Pakistan. The Indian rulers have already imposed humiliating free-trade agreements on Sri Lanka. They have also surreptitiously been assisting the Sri Lanka government to crush the just aspirations of the Tamil people for a Tamil Elam. CCOMPOSA demands the scrapping all these unequal agreements and supports the just struggle of the Tamil people for their self-determination from the jack-boots of the Sri

Lankan ruling classes.

In addition the Indian rulers continue to maintain and tighten their vice-like grip over the small countries of the region like Bhutan, Maldives, etc and continue their attempts to bully Pakistan utilizing the Kashmir card. Particularly they continue to forcibly maintain the oppressed nationalities within Indian hegemony. Not only does the Indian army of occupation crush their just demands with utmost brutality, they have been pitting one section of the people against the other to drown their just struggles in oceans of blood. This is to be seen in Nagaland, Manipur, Assam, Kashmir and elsewhere. Besides the Indian rulers have launched a genocidal campaign to crush the revolutionary movement in India itself, massacring hundreds in Chhatisgarh under the banner of Salwa Judum and killing in fake encounters throughout the country. CCOMPOSA condemns these brutal fascist attacks and demands that the people of the oppressed nationalities be allowed to determine their own future and the immediate and total withdrawal of Indian army and para-military forces from all these regions.

South Asia has become a burning cauldron of revolutionary, democratic and nationality movements. CCOMPOSA supports all these just movements and calls on the peoples of the countries and nations of South Asia to unite against their common enemy, the Indian expansionism; to kick the US imperialists out of the region, and intensify their struggle against all reactionaries in the region.

- (1) Proletarian Party of Purba Bangla-CC [Bangladesh]**
- (2) Communist Party of East Bengal (ML)(Red Flag) [Bangladesh]**
- (3) Bangladesher Samyobadi Dal(Marxist-Leninist) [Bangladesh]**
- (4) Communist Party of Bhutan (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) [Bhutan]**
- (5) Communist Party of India (Maoist) CPI(Maoist) [India]**
- (6) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) Naxalbari [India]**
- (7) Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) [India]**
- (8) Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) [Nepal]**

JOINT DECLARATION

23-8-2007

Declaration to Reaffirm the Significance and Relevance of the Anti-revisionist Struggle and the GPCR

We, the undersigned Marxist-Leninist, Mao Zedong Thought and Marxist-Leninist-Maoist parties and organizations, hereby issue this declaration to reaffirm the significance and relevance of the struggle against modern revisionism starting, in 1956 in opposition to the revisionist content of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) in February 1956, leading to the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution from 1966 to 1976 and continuing after the bourgeoisie seized power in China in 1976. We do so after one year of activities celebrating the 50th anniversary of the anti-revisionist struggle and renewing our commitment to pursue this struggle.

We honor and pay the highest respect to Comrade Mao Zedong for leading the Communist Party of China (CPC) and all Marxist-Leninist parties in the struggle against modern revisionism. He promptly caused the publication of the editorial of the *People's Daily*, "On the Historical Experience of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat" in April 1956 in response to the 20th Congress of the CPSU. In this Congress the Khrushchov revisionist clique repudiated in February 1956 under the pretext of opposing "personality cult" the fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism and the great revolutionary achievements of the Party of Lenin and Stalin in building socialism, fighting fascism and leading the international communist movement for more than 30 years.

The actions of the Soviet revisionists headed by Khrushchov laid bare the phenomenon of modern revisionism in opposition to the proletarian dictatorship and put the Soviet Union on the road of capitalist restoration. They reorganized the Soviet Party the state, the economy and the cultural institutions in order to subvert Marxism-Leninism and the socialist system.

They opposed the dictatorship of the proletariat and propagated bourgeois populism with the notions of "party of the whole people" and

“state of the whole people” and bourgeois pacifism with the notions of “peaceful transition,” “peaceful competition” and “peaceful coexistence”. They undertook to undermine the international communist movement and pushed “peaceful coexistence” as the general line to oppose proletarian internationalism and to attack the international communist movement and the national liberation movements.

Revisionism destroyed all the formerly socialist countries. It transformed these into colonies of social imperialism, deprived the revolutionary world movement of its revolutionary center, destroyed revolutionary parties and brought confusion, division and liquidationism into the international communist and working class movement. It had a corroding effect on the proletarian class struggle and the anti-imperialist struggle and led to defeats involving heavy losses. The process of the international proletarian revolution has been set back for decades.

There are ideological, political, socio-economic and cultural causes of modern revisionism. The major causes include deviation from materialist dialectics, abandonment or waning of the proletarian class stand and class struggle, worship of outdated or revisionist Soviet examples and the degeneration of a great number of bureaucrats and intellectuals due to their petty bourgeois social conditions and ways of thinking, which are the gateway to modern revisionism as full bourgeois ideology.

Hankering for personal privileges, nepotism, careerism, abuse of power, enrichment and other forms of self-interest, those afflicted with the petty bourgeois mode of thinking gain the upper hand among the leading functionaries in the party, state, economy and cultural institutions and give rise to modern revisionism as bourgeois ideology and as a platform for bourgeois policies.

Comrade Mao defended the theory and practice of Marxism-Leninism against the line of modern revisionism. He denounced the revisionists for sowing confusion in the international communist movement and generating disorder and uprisings against the socialist cause in Yugoslavia, Poland, Hungary and elsewhere in Eastern Europe.

Under the direction of Comrade Mao, the delegation of the CPC pursued the anti-revisionist line in the Moscow meetings of the communist and

workers' parties in 1957 and 1960. Thereafter, the Marxist-Leninists led by the CPC launched an international ideological struggle on a comprehensive range of issues against the modern revisionists centered in the Soviet party.

Further on, the Marxist-Leninists led by Comrade Mao proceeded to the criticism and repudiation of the phenomenon of monopoly bureaucrat capitalism and social imperialism during the long regime of Brezhnev. Monopoly bureaucrat capitalism masqueraded as socialism while the bureaucrats and businessmen connived to steal from the state sector. In international relations, the Soviet revisionists engaged in socialist phrasemongering and in the practice of imperialism.

Comrade Mao did not rest content with the critique of modern revisionism as it had arisen and grown in the Soviet Union and in the other countries of the Soviet bloc. He examined and analyzed the growth of modern revisionism in China, arising from both homegrown factors and external influences. Thus, he united the leading anti-revisionist revolutionaries in the CPC, who rallied forces to launch the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution in May 1966 in order to carry out the theory of continuing revolution under proletarian dictatorship. This is to combat revisionism, prevent the restoration of capitalism and consolidate socialism.

The theory and practice of continuing revolution under the dictatorship of the proletariat through the GPCR constituted a new and higher stage in the development of Marxism-Leninism. It posed a series of problems in the building of socialism, for a whole historical epoch in transition from capitalism to communism, and brought up the basic principles and methods for solving said problems, involving the existence of classes and class struggle in socialist society, the relations of the social base and superstructure, the mass line, cultural revolution, revolution and production, succession by the youth, leadership in the factories and communes and the formation of the organs of political power.

Many of these issues were not understood or could not have been understood through the decades of socialism in the Soviet Union. The launching of the GPCR reflected an understanding and summation of that Soviet experience, and was an unprecedented political mobilization of the masses against revisionism, this time in the CPC.

Comrade Mao successfully led the Chinese proletariat and people from victory to victory in the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution against tremendous odds and against powerful adversaries. But soon after his death, the enemies of the Chinese proletariat and people made a coup and reversed his proletarian revolutionary line in carrying out socialist revolution and construction. Since then the new bourgeois rulers in China have launched the most brutal attacks against the Chinese workers and peasants. While they have continued to claim the title of the “Communist Party of China”, they in fact, are now the worst oppressors and exploiters and abusers of the Chinese people.

There are manifestations of China’s all-round retrogression and degradation to the status of being a big-comprador neocolonial adjunct of the US and other imperialist powers. China has completely tied itself to the policy of imperialist globalization pushed by the US and other imperialist powers. But China is also trying to become a relatively autonomous imperialist power, extending its economic investment and political influence on a world scale in places such as Africa, Latin America and Asia. It is reminiscent of a generally backward and poor but imperialist Russia before the Bolshevik revolution.

The full restoration of capitalism in China and in the former Soviet bloc countries vindicates the teaching of Comrade Mao that socialism is lost when the revisionist line prevails within the ruling communist or workers’ party and that eventually the bourgeoisie within the party and state succeeds in unleashing a coup and overthrowing the proletariat.

Comrade Mao has bequeathed to us a legacy with which we can combat and defeat modern revisionism and with which we can revive and further develop the forces of socialism. We are alert to and oppose the continuing dangers of revisionism, modern revisionism and other forms of opportunism.

We reaffirm Comrade Mao’s revolutionary theory and practice of continuing revolution under proletarian dictatorship through the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution. We condemn the betrayal of socialism and of Comrade Mao’s proletarian revolutionary line by the Liu Shaoqi-Deng Xiaoping clique and the new Chinese bourgeoisie.

We renew our determination and efforts to carry out the historic mission of the proletariat, which is to carry out a new-democratic and socialist revolution and construction. All the evils that have beset the former revisionist-ruled countries drive us to uphold Marxism-Leninism-Maoism against modern revisionism and to pursue the revolutionary cause of socialism.

Upon the temporary success of modern revisionism against Marxism-Leninism and the dictatorship of the proletariat, monopoly capitalism headed by US imperialism has been able to launch the worst attacks against the proletariat and the oppressed peoples, such as “free market” globalization, racism, repression and wars of aggression. In response to the escalation of oppression and exploitation, the proletariat and people are intensifying their resistance through armed struggle and other forms of resistance.

It is not enough to defend Marxism-Leninism and Maoism in order to generate a new upswing in the struggle for genuine socialism. The international Marxist-Leninist and working class movement must draw the lessons from the defeat of socialism by revisionism and from the successes of the 50 years of struggle against revisionism.

The building of Marxist-Leninist parties world-wide, the overcoming of the fragmentation, the strengthening proletarian revolutionary parties closely linked to the masses and their international revolutionary collaboration are the essential ideological, political and organizational preconditions for the liberation of humankind.

It is the internationalist duty of Marxist-Leninist-Maoist parties to unite and to arouse, organize and mobilize the proletariat and people in their respective countries and in the world at large in the struggle for national liberation, democracy and socialism against imperialism, revisionism and reaction. We renew our commitment to persevere in the revolutionary struggle and strive to win ever greater victories under the guidance of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism.

*Uphold, defend and advance the teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin,
Stalin and Mao!*
Reaffirm Marxism-Leninism-Maoism against modern revisionism!

Carry forward the revolution against imperialism, revisionism and reaction!

Glory to the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution!

Long live all Marxist-Leninist-Maoist parties!

Long live proletarian internationalism!

Long live Marxism-Leninism-Maoism!

Signatories:

Afghanistan: Marxist-Leninist Organization of Afghanistan

Argentina: Revolutionary Communist Party of Argentina*

Belarus: Revolutionary Communist Group 'Red Wedge'

Bolivia: Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist-Maoist) of Bolivia

Brazil: Communist Party of Brazil (Red Fraction)

Colombia: Colombia Communist Party - Maoist

Germany: Marxist-Leninist Party of Germany

Greece: Communist Party of Greece-ML

Greece: Communist Organization of Greece

India: Communist Party of India (Maoist)

Indonesia: Communist League of Indonesia

Iran: Ranjbaran

Italy: Committee to Support Resistance for Communism (CARC)

Luxembourg : Communist Organization of Luxemburg

Moldova: Maoist Anti-Imperialist Circle

Netherlands: Group of Marxist-Leninists / Rode Morgen

Panama: Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) of Panama

Peru: Communist Party of Peru (ML)

Philippines: Communist Party of the Philippines***

Russia: Russian Maoist Party

South Africa: Communist Party of South Africa (ML)

Turkey: Communist Party of Turkey/Marxist-Leninist (TKP/ML)

United States: MLM Revolutionary Study Group****

Uruguay: Revolutionary Communist Party of Uruguay

(Note: Any signatory may qualify its agreement on any point in this declaration with an annotation)

* Revolutionary Communist Party of Argentina considers: (1) that the bourgeoisie seized power in China during the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China in December 1978 rather than in 1976 (see 1st paragraph); and (2) that China today is an imperialist country (see 15th paragraph).

*** Communist Party of the Philippines regards the Communist Party of China (CPC) as the Marxist-Leninist center of the international communist movement in the period after the Communist Party of the Soviet Union became revisionist and before the CPC itself became revisionist (see 5th paragraph).

**** MLM Revolutionary Study Group (United States) regards the final goal to be communism worldwide — not socialism, which is the transitional period between capitalism and communism (See paragraph 24). Also, during this transitional period, the enemy of the dictatorship of the proletariat is the new bourgeoisie, which arises from the contradictions of socialism and is concentrated by those in party leadership who are taking the capitalist road (old habits and petty bourgeois thinking among the masses are utilized by this new bourgeoisie, but such features are not the cause of revisionism) (See paragraphs 6 and 7). And MLM RSG regards the “rise to power of revisionism as the rise of the bourgeoisie” and the defeat of the proletariat — not as the beginning of capitalist restoration in a corrupted socialist state. (See paragraphs 2, 4, 8, and 10).

COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (MAOIST) REVOLUTIONARY PEOPLE'S FRONT (RPF)

22-10-2008

Joint Declaration

A two days joint meeting was held between the CPI (Maoist) and the Revolutionary People's Front (RPF) at the Council Head Quarters of the Revolutionary People's Front on 21-22 October 2008. At that meeting, both sides have unanimously condemned the hegemonic capitalist design of the Indian regime and have agreed to consolidate the mutual understanding and friendship, further more agreed firmly to stand hand in hand to overthrow the common enemy, the present Indian reactionary regime and to gain political goals of the respective two Parties.

The CPI (Maoist) strongly condemned the annexation of Manipur by the Dominion of India, which was done under the instigation of reactionary Indian Congress led by Gandhi, Nehru and Sardar Patel and their hegemonic and colonial designed. The so-called Merger Agreement of Manipur with the Dominion of India was, indeed, illegal and unconstitutional. The very verdict was given by the two days convention on Manipur Merger Agreement held at GM Hall, Imphal, on 22-29 October 1993. Now it becomes the voice of the people of Manipur.

A revolutionary movement was born under the leadership of Comrade Hijam Irabot to liberate Manipur from the yoke of the British remnant India style Black Raj. As a continuation of liberation struggle and a total revolution, the Revolutionary People's Front has been struggling for their political rights to self-determination. Therefore, the CPI (Maoist) upholds the true nature of the revolutionary movement in Manipur and support the liberation struggle recognizing the sovereignty of Manipur.

Moreover, the Revolutionary People's Front stands and supports the revolutionary movement of the CPI (Maoist) as well. The downtrodden proletariat Peoples of all over India are facing the suppression and subjugation of the reactionary regime of India since the departure of the British Raj from the Indian soil. Under the new leadership of Comrade Charu Majumdar

and Comrade Kanhai Chatterjee two streams of revolutionary movement was founded in 1969 to give the Indian people the rights to political emancipation. Comrade Charu Majumdar was assassinated by the repressive Indian regime in the police custody and Comrade Kanhai Chatterjee embraced martyrdom in 1982 suffering from kidney failure. In 2004, the two revolutionary streams, CPIML (People's War) and MCC (Maoist Communist Centre) merged and formed one new Party – The Communist Party of India (Maoist). Following the footsteps of the two founder leaders, the CPI (Maoist) is still struggling arms in hand to overthrow the Indian reactionary regime and to bring the victory of the Indian people.

The Revolutionary People's Front firmly believes that the general Indian peoples are not our enemy. In fact, they are under privileged and downtrodden people who are gravely suffering under the semi-feudal, semi-colonial regime of India.

Joint Declaration:

Today, the 22nd days of October 2008, after having a thorough discussion, session for two consecutive days, in every aspect of the two organizations the Communist Party of India (Maoist) and the Revolutionary People's Front, unanimously declare the following agreement:

1. That, both sides will honour and support the Sovereignty of the two countries (the Sovereignty of India and the sovereignty of Manipur).
2. That, both sides will extend full morale and political support to each other in the liberation struggles to overthrow the common enemy, the Indian reactionary and oppressive regime, respectively.
3. That, both sides deem to recognize and honour the historically endorsed territorial integrity of the two countries viz. Manipur and India.

Aloke

**Political Bureau Member
On behalf of CPI (Maoist)**

S Gunen

**Secretary General
On behalf of R P F**

CONFEDERATION OF WORKERS FROM TURKEY (ATIK)

5-2-2010

On Protest Actions and Statements in Front of Indian Embassies in Europe

Today with the initiative of ATIK (Confederation of Workers from Turkey) in various cities in Europe Den Haag, London, Vienna, Bern and Frankfurt protest actions in front of the India Embassy' were held. The protest's were against the "Operation Green Hunt" which was first initiated in November 2009 by the Indian state, especially in very poor areas. Until now, there are reports in the international media reporting about the violation of the most fundamental human rights. In the statement it says:

“With the military operation **“Green Hunt”**, the Indian government has lunched a broad repressive and brutal **“annihilation offensive”** against the people. In the poorest regions in India, with the military operation **“Green Hunt”**, the Indian government has launched a broad repressive and brutal **“annihilation offensive”** against the people. In the poorest regions in India the legitimate people upraising with the support of the ethnic minorities against this adversity, gains more and more sympathy worldwide

“In those areas in where the peoples' movement is the strongest, valuable resources were found, resources that the Indian government wants to sell to the multinational cooperations- and even if only partly- has sold some of it, between the closure of the contracts and the big money are the poor, isolated tribes and revolutionaries **“Naxalites”**, who wage an organized, successful uprise against this situation. Or as the Indian progressive writer Arundhati Roy says **“the government doesn't give the people anything else then violence and disrespect. And now they want to take away from them the last thing that they have, their land”**.

“For this reason we oppose the operation “Green Hunt” and the repression policies of the India government. We demand an immediate end of the operations, banishing, torture and release of all political prisoners in India. We are in solidarity with the just rebellion of the Indian people for social liberation and self determination of the indigenous people like the Adivasis.”

These protests and solidarity actions were supported by different democratic migrant organizations and political parties. The primal supporters of this call are:

Platform of Democratic Mass Organizations-Europe (DEKÖP-A)

ATIK (Confederation of Workers from Turkey in Europe)

ADHK (Confederation For Democratic Rights in Europe)

YASANACAK DÜNYA Magazine

AvEG-Kon (Confederation Of The Oppressed Migrants In Europe)

YEK-KOM (Föderation der kurdischen Vereine in Deutschland)

MLPD Rhein-Main region (rhs@mlpd.de), BIR-KAR Frankfurt

These organizations declare their unlimited solidarity with the Naxalite Liberation Movement and the Adivasi people and that the protests will continue until this repression in India will finally come to an end.

Long Live International Solidarity!

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

1-5-2010

Unite to Oppose the Unprecedented Brutal War – Operation Green Hunt-by the Indian reactionary rulers against Maoist revolutionaries and the oppressed people of India!

Hail the heroic resistance by the revolutionary people of India led by the CPI(Maoist) to the most barbaric attack unleashed by the Indian State in the interests of the imperialists and a tiny elite of parasitic corporate plunderers!!

The reactionary rulers of India have unleashed the cruelest war on the oppressed toiling people, particularly the indigenous adivasi masses inhabiting the vast region stretching from West Midnapore-Purulia-Bankura in West Bengal to North Andhra and North Telangana. The war on the poorest of poor of India is called the Operation Green Hunt. The troop mobilization in this region is mind-boggling. The total number of central forces is over 66,000 and the state's police forces deployed for the anti-Maoist operations in the seven states of Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, Orissa, West Bengal, Bihar, Maharashtra and Andhra Pradesh is close to two hundred thousand. Thus almost a quarter of a million troops of the central and state governments are engaged in military operations against the Maoists and the indigenous people. This number is more than the US troops deployed in Iraq and Afghanistan or the combined armies of Sri Lanka and Nepal. Encompassing over a third of the territory of India, it is the biggest ever war zone in the Indian sub-continent till date that surpasses the total area and populations of several countries in the world.

Everywhere in this vast war zone one finds police and paramilitary camps; fortified stations and concrete bunkers with heavily armed uniformed personnel aiming at whoever comes their way; construction of airstrips and helipads on a

war-footing; mine-proof and bullet-proof vehicles; jungle warfare schools; laying of roads, communication towers and school buildings for accommodating the swarming hordes of policemen; and helicopters hovering over the forests for air-dropping the central forces and preparing satellite imagery of the region; conspicuous presence of the Indian Army for imparting training and giving logistical support; and such other war-related activity.

On the other side are hundreds upon hundreds of empty villages evacuated by the inhabitants after being burnt down by the police or fearing brutal attacks by the invading mercenaries of the Indian State. Everywhere one finds cold-blooded murders of men, women and children; abductions and illegal detention of innocent adivasis for indefinite periods; mutilation of the dead bodies and refusal to hand over the dead to their kith and kin; rapes and gruesome murders of hapless women; burning of food grains and destruction of property; closing down weekly bazaars and preventing adivasis from going to markets to fetch their minimum needs; occupation of schools and all government and panchayat buildings by the police forces depriving children of education; in short, leading to conditions of genocide of the indigenous people of India. Despite being a signatory to the Geneva Convention and other International Conventions, Indian government shows the least concern for implementing the provisions of these Conventions and violation has become the general rule. The Indian Constitution too has become a scrap of paper signifying absolutely nothing for the vast masses in the war zone. The rulers are using the Constitution and the rhetoric of “rule of law” as a fig-leaf for perpetrating the worst violations of human rights. The arson and mayhem, death and destruction, caused by the armed goons sent by the Indian State mock at the so-called democracy of India. These crimes against the people under the direct supervision of the Union Home Minister Chidambaram are comparable to the crimes of the Nazis under Hitler, or the crimes of a Pinochet in Chile, or the military dictatorships in Latin America of the 70s and 80s.

This unprecedented cruel attack on the Maoist revolutionaries and the poorest of the poor is being carried out with the twin-objective of destroying the emerging alternative models of people’s power in the form of organs of revolutionary people’s power in the remote countryside that have also become alternative models of genuine development basing on people’s needs on one hand; and snatching away the lands, forest wealth

and mineral wealth of this vast region on the other. Towards this end, MOUs worth around Rs. 35 lakh crore have been signed with various imperialist companies and the comprador corporate houses of India by just three state governments of Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand and Orissa.

Today the deepening global economic crisis has a devastating impact on the Indian economy due to its total dependence and servitude to the imperialists. To offset the effects of the crisis the international capitalist class is keen on seeking new pastures for ensuring profits. Its eyes are set on the alluring abundant cheap raw materials and other natural resources in the adivasi regions. Some of these regions remain hitherto unexploited due to the presence of Maoist revolutionaries and militant resistance from the masses.

The all-out war unleashed by the imperialists and the reactionary rulers of India is not only to eliminate the Maoist revolutionaries who are providing leadership to the people's struggles but also to crush every form of democratic movement and suppress every form of dissent in the name of a looming Maoist threat. This McCarthyism practiced by the Indian State under the Sonia-Manmohan-Chidambaram gang is leading to a fascist atmosphere in all spheres and bringing into one's mind the bitter days of Emergency under the same fascist Congress party.

The CCOMPOSA warns the Indian ruling classes that no revolution can be crushed by the brute force however they appear to be mightier today. It is people and people that who can decide the history. All unjust wars are destined to face their waterloos. Indian ruling classes have thrust this brutal war to facilitate the smooth plunder to the Indian compradors and Imperilists. People raise like toranadoes and smash this counter revolutionary offensive. More Dantewadas are bound to happen.

The CCOMPOSA calls upon the people of entire South Asia to rally against this unjust war, thrust upon the indigenous people and the Maoist

revolutionaries, by the imperialist-backed Indian State. Let us express our solidarity to the fighting people of India, particularly in the vast Maoist guerrilla zones and guerrilla bases where the people led by PLGA are waging heroic battles against the massive armed offensive of the enemy. Indian expansionism is the common enemy of the people of all countries of South Asia. Defending the Maoist movement in India, the organs of revolutionary people's power or

the embryonic forms of people's democratic governments and condemning the blood-bath unleashed by the rulers on the people is a foremost task before all revolutionary, democratic forces and the people of entire South Asia.

Let us transform South Asia having one quarter of the world population, into a grave-yard for imperialism, particularly American imperialism and Indian expansionism!

Let us unite to defeat the imperialist-sponsored blood-bath in the Maoist areas in India and strengthen the ongoing people's war by extending support in multifarious forms!

- *Oppose the Counter revolutionary War – The Operation Green Hunt-by the Indian reactionary rulers !!*
- *The war is unleashed by the Indian State in the interests of the imperialists and parasitic corporate plunderers!!*
- *Hail the heroic resistance by the revolutionary people of India led by the CPI(Maoist) to this brutal war !!*
- *Let us unite to defeat the imperialist-sponsored blood-bath in the Maoist areas in India and strengthen the ongoing people's war by extending support in multifarious forms!*
- *Let us transform South Asia into a grave-yard for imperialism, and Indian expansionism!*

**Promod
Convenor,
Standing Committee
CCOMPOSA**

Constituent Parties:

United Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist), Poorba Bangladesh Sarvahara Party (CC), Communist Party of East Bengal (ML) Red Flag, Communist Party of Bhutan (MLM), Communist Party of India (MLM), Communist Party of India (ML) (Naxalbari), Communist Party of India (Maoist)

May Day, 2010

**COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (M-L) NAXALBARI
MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY OF FRANCE
MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY - ITALY
MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY-TURKEY/ NORTH KURDISTAN
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY-CANADA**

1-5-2010

Joint May Day Statement

Internationalist May day !

From the Workers and Proletarian Uprising to the Proletarian Revolution!

The crisis of the imperialist system goes on with its impact on the proletarians and the masses throughout the world. The imperialist bourgeoisies in the world take advantage of the crisis to restructure the capitalism on a world scale, to “improve” in the interest of their classes for their profits.

For the oppressed people: hunger and poverty; for the proletarians in the imperialist countries, increasing unemployment, cost of living, sackings, closing factories, precariousness.

This also feeds the inter-imperialist contradictions for the control on the world market and the strategic geo-political regions. This raises and pushes the factors of the inter-imperialistic and reactionary wars in the world.

For the people in the world, imperialist wars of aggression, invasions, neo-colonialism.

For the proletarians, police State, modern fascism, racist laws, oppression of youth and women.

The working class and oppressed peoples need more and more revolutionary organizations to advance and strengthen itself and a revolutionary strategy to overthrow the bourgeoisie (and all ruling classes) and seize the power.

September 2004 - August 2014 ★ 277

Until the proletarian and oppressed will not be in power, it is an illusion to think that its destiny can get better!

The workers struggles and more generally the struggles of the people - against all aspects of imperialist 'globalization' as the privatizations of the education, for the regularization of the migrants, against the police repression, etc. - develop in opposition to this system that does not give to the majority of the people any perspective but exploitation, oppression and poverty. In France we could see several resolute struggles as well as in other countries. In these workers' struggles, the base (affiliated to union or not) is opposed to the officials unions' chiefs, which are reformist and conciliatory.

These struggles must be coordinated, generalized and raised in the framework of a revolutionary perspective of overthrowing the reactionary governments and bourgeois States for the proletarian seizure of the power.

This will not occur spontaneously. We must build in all countries the revolutionary tools, the new party of the working class, the new type communist party, the Maoist Communist Party, based on the revolutionary Marxist-Leninist-Maoist theory and the summing up of the historic experience of the communist movement !

Today the Maoist Communist Party has the goal to advance in its construction in the fire of the class struggle, closely linked to the masses, for the socialist or new democratic revolution, with the strategy of the people's war reaching its peak with the seizure of power, in accordance with the conditions of each country, to build a new society, without crisis, exploitation, oppression, poverty, to advance to socialism, toward the class less communist society.

To strengthen the Maoist Communist Parties, where they exist, and to build them, where they do not, is the task of all the proletarians, all those are struggling in the different fronts and want to give themselves the tools to overthrow the system.

Support the people's war in India, support the revolution in Nepal!

The people's war in Peru experiences a new advance under the leadership of the Communist Party of Peru and goes on in the Philippines, Turkey and, particularly, in Asia.

In India, the people's war led by the Communist Party of India (Maoist) progresses fighting back against the government ban and the massive military offensive against the revolutionaries and the masses of India, the operation called "Green Hunt". But the armed people effectively resist and gain an even larger support throughout the country.

Our task is to practice proletarian internationalism, support this struggle and make it known.

In Nepal the situation evolves more and more toward the clash between the revolutionary camp, led by the Unified Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist), and the reactionary camp.

After a 10-years-long people's war and 4 years of peace process the country is at the border of a new decisive clash. Who will lead the country, whether the bourgeois or the people's camp, depends on who will win this conflict. At the same time, there is the danger of a foreign intervention of the India supported by US. We must support the revolution in Nepal because it opposes the imperialism.

Long Live the Internationalist Mayday !

Long Live the Proletarian Internationalism !

Let's Strengthen the construction of Maoist Communist Parties !

Long Live the Unity of Struggle of the Proletarians and the Oppressed People against Imperialism in Crisis !

For a New Unity of the International Communist Movement based on Marxism-Leninism-Maoism !

MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY – FRANCE
MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY – ITALY
MAOIST COMMUNIST PARTY–TURKEY/NORTH KURDISTAN
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY – CANADA
COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA (ML) NAXALBARI

28-7-2010

Support People’s War in India!

In India an impetuous people’s war against the Indian bourgeoisie and the imperialism is developing and spreading more and more in nearly one third of the districts of the country. It is not simply a guerilla waged by few thousands of fighters, coming from the castes and tribal areas of the country. It is a real people’s war, led by the Party of the proletariat of India, the Communist Party of India (Maoist), in which are involved – or is supported by – millions of poor peasants, women, “untouchables, “ fighting to free themselves and it has already took big areas throughout a dozen of states of the Indian Federation.

The people’s war began where the root of the riot, the poverty, the tribal and capitalistic exploitation, the caste oppression, the plundering of the natural resources were deeper and therefore the contradictions brought by the Indian capitalism ruled by the imperialism were sharper. Today this people’s war is winning masses of young people, students, democratic and revolutionary intellectuals also in the cities and gains attention and support over the world.

Against the people’s war, the Indian State, supported by the imperialists, launched a giant repressive offensive called “Green Hunt,” a real manhunt that hits the poor masses in India as animals to exterminate. The Indian State launched an internal military offensive against the people, waged by hi-tech-armed troops, police units and paramilitary militias, in order to spread terror and genocide in the villages, with raids, crop destroying, massive

rapes and killings, selective murders, mass detentions and disappearing – like the recent genocide offensive occurred in Sri Lanka against the Tamil people and liberation movement.

All this with the illusion to drown in blood the struggle of the people for their liberation, with the silent/consent of the imperialist governments of US, Europe, Russia, and their mass-media. The crimes of the Indian State found the internal opposition of a wide front of intellectuals – including the prominent representative of the world anti-globalization movement, the writer Arundhati Roy. And in all countries of the world political activists denounced those crimes and mobilized to stop “Green Hunt.”

A world campaign of information and solidarity has been launched by ICAWPI (International Campaign Against War on the People in India). But we need more than the condemnation of the crimes of the counter-revolution in India. The masses led by the Communist Party of India (Maoist) are writing a historical chapter of the class clash in the world between, on one side, the imperialism and the reactionary bourgeoisies and, on the other side, the proletariat and the people of the world. The development of the people’s war in India is a new proof that the revolution is the main tendency in the world today.

It shows again that Maoism, the Marxism-Leninism of our era, is the command and guide of the world revolution against the imperialism in crisis.

The vanguard proletarians must understand that the advance of the people’s war in India seriously questions the strength balance, not only in the South-Asian region but also on a world scale. That is why we, Maoist and revolutionary parties and organizations, launch a big campaign of support and call to form an International Committee of Support to organize conferences, meetings, demonstrations in various countries, particularly in the heart of the imperialist beast.

With people’s war in India towards the victory!

COORDINATION COMMITTEE OF MAOIST PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS IN SOUTH ASIA (CCOMPOSA)

23-03-2011

Press Release of CCOMPOSA

The 5th Conference of the Co-ordination Committee of Maoist Parties and Organisations of South Asia (CCOMPOSA) was successfully completed in early March. The delegates took up analysis of the current political situation in order to identify its main features. They noted the fall out of the global crisis, the devastations it has caused among the masses, the wave of struggles in imperialist citadels triggered by the crisis and the recent series of popular upsurges in Arab countries, apart from developments in South Asia such as the successful withstanding of Maoists in India of the state's counter-revolutionary offensive. The Conference observed that "though in an uneven way, the objective situation all over the world, including in the imperialist countries, is developing favourably for revolution. The main trend of revolution is strengthened. In comparison to the favourably developing objective situation and its demands, the subjective strength of the Marxist-Leninist-Maoist parties still lags. Nevertheless, greater attraction of people towards Marxism and socialism all across the world is a very positive sign."

As observed in the Political Resolution it adopted, "This Conference is being held when the Indian new democratic revolution continues to confront the serious challenge of "Operation Green Hunt" launched by Indian state. While the initial victories in beating back this 'war on the people', politically as well as militarily, give better conditions to the revolutionaries, the gravity of the challenges they face remains. The revolution in Nepal is at the crossroads. The powerful potential of great victory exists along with the serious danger of harsh defeat. Imperialism and Indian expansionism are openly intervening in Nepal to destroy the revolution and is directly instigating the ruling classes for this. People all over the world look up to the Maoists

in Nepal to break out of all domestic and external conspiracies and advance determinedly towards the completion of new democratic revolution. Notwithstanding vigorous attempts on the part of revolutionaries, the people's wars in Bangladesh and Bhutan have yet to cut through enemy repression and develop it to a higher level. Maoist revolutionaries of Afghanistan are engaged in preparation of people's war amid US occupation. In Sri Lanka the task of reorganising the Maoist party is still on the agenda. All this shows the challenges faced by the Maoists of this region in the present juncture. Guided by Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, the unity among the constituents of CCOMPOSA and their joint activities will surely strengthen the revolutionary struggles and initiatives going on in the different countries of South Asia and be a catalyst in facing up to these challenges and seizing the opportunities. This has a significance going far beyond the boundaries of South Asia."

It concluded, "Seize power where it is possible, develop ongoing people's wars to higher levels, prepare and initiate people's war where parties exist and build up parties where they don't - this should be the working orientation of Maoist revolutionaries. It is a declared fact that CCOMPOSA has been formed to unite the Maoist revolutionaries of South Asia and fight Indian expansionist hegemony and imperialism in the region. Apart from accomplishing its responsibility in this region, CCOMPOSA, as a part and parcel of the international communist movement, must discharge its internationalist duties to further the cause of world proletarian revolution. South Asia is ripe for new democratic revolution. Let all of us strive to develop ongoing people's wars, initiate new ones, accomplish new democratic revolution in our respective countries and establish South Asia as a strong base area of the world proletarian revolution. This and only this is the way the Maoist revolutionaries in South Asia can contribute to the advance to socialism and communism and thereby fulfil their proletarian internationalist duty."

The Conference called upon all Maoist forces in South Asia to join the CCOMPOSA and strengthen it and thus further advance in the common aim of making South Asia a blazing center of world revolution.

CCOMPOSA condemns the aerial attack of Libyan cities by the US,

French and British defence forces in the garb of implementation of “no fly zone” by the United Nations Security Council Resolution no. 1973. The recent history is replete with vivid memories how the attempts to implement of “no fly zone” were escalated into a full war of occupation in Iraq resulting in colossal human tragedy. The war preparations in the name of “Operation Odyssey Dawn” by these blood sucking imperialists show that they are determined to do another Iraq in Libya. CCOMPOSA is confident that Libyan as well Arab people understand the designs of these imperialists that it is not the Libyan people’s interest behind the war frenzy, but the precious oil that is driving these plunderers in toppling Gaddafi’s regime. The compradore Indian government, instead of standing against the Imperialist attempts of interference in the ongoing civil war in Libya, by firmly opposing the Resolution, played a role of cunning fox, by abstaining in the voting.

Dil Bahadur
Standing Committee,
Co-ordination Committee of Maoist Parties
and Organisations of South Asia

JOINT MAY DAY STATEMENT - 2011

May Day 2011

Internationalist May Day

People want revolution!

Proletarians want the Party for revolution!

Comunists want internationalism and a new international organization!

This year's May Day comes at a time of unprecedented protests and uprisings all around the world. In the Arab world and Persian Gulf, the youth, the proletarians and the broad masses took to the streets and toppled or tried to topple, one after the other, the dictatorial regimes subservient to imperialism.

In the heart of the imperialist countries, working class struggles, general strikes, rebellions of students and youth are opposing the policy of reactionary governments and the development of a modern fascism aimed at shifting the burden of the crisis on to the backs of the masses, bringing layoffs, job insecurity, intensification of exploitation and attacks on education, health care and basic social services.

Struggles and rebellions are ranging from China to the USA, from Russia to Latin America. Particularly in Afghanistan and Iraq, imperialism, mainly U.S. imperialism, is suffering blows that prevent it from realizing its plans of occupation, invasion and geo-strategic control on important areas of the world. Its plans to sanctify Zionist occupation in Palestine through sell-out leaders have been checked.

People's wars are the strategic reference for the proletarians and peoples of the world.

The people's war in India successfully withstands unprecedented attacks by the enemy and is able to expand and advance. The people's war in Peru persists and recuperates. The people's war in the Philippines advances. In Turkey, revolutionary struggles led by the Maoists advance along the people's war strategy. In other countries of South Asia it is being prepared, for initiations and new advances.

In Nepal, 10 years of people's war have created the conditions for the advancement of Nepali revolution. This revolution is now at a complex crossroads and must be supported against the counter-revolution waged by internal and external enemies as well as against the reformists who try to undermine it from within.

The protracted people's war is necessary to defeat the enemy both in countries oppressed by imperialism and the imperialist countries themselves, according to their own specificities.

It represents a new and sharpening phase of the class struggle that expresses the revolutionary aspirations of the proletariat and the world peoples.

All this indicates that the main contradiction at the world level is that between imperialism and oppressed people, while the contradiction between the proletariat and the bourgeoisie and as well as of inter-imperialist contradictions are sharpening. In the context of the spreading crisis, the revolution emerges more and more clearly as being the main trend in the current world.

The economic crisis of imperialism, far from being resolved, widens and deepens according to the laws of uneven development and as a result of the contention on the world market and the tendency towards a maximal extortion of surplus value. The "financialization" of the economy—the main immediate cause of the crisis — tends to reject any control. The use of surpluses from China's, India's and Brazil's economies can't ensure more than a temporary recovery, which opens the door to new and even more distressing crisis.

The struggling and uprising proletarians and popular masses demand the building of revolutionary parties at the height of the current clash of classes; and that process of organization is developing.

We need communist parties based on Marxism-Leninism-Maoism able to lead the class struggle in all fields and aimed at seizing the political power without which it is not possible for the proletarians to overthrow the capitalist and imperialist system.

Maoist Communists strive to answer this need for a scientific and decided

leadership for the proletarian class struggle, by fighting all kinds of revisionist, reformist and dogmatist deviations. Our class can rely on the huge amount of experience through 140 years of struggles and revolutions, from the birth of the Glorious Paris Commune through the peaks of the October Revolution, the Chinese revolution and the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution. We must learn from both our victories and defeats, as well as from our mistakes.

Within that wave of struggles, uprisings and people's wars, Marxist-Leninist-Maoist communists should put proletarian internationalism into practice in order to unite proletarian struggles and those of the oppressed peoples against imperialism in crisis and remain firmly united with masse, as they make history.

Communists must achieve a new unity of the international communist movement based on Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and build the international organization that we need today.

Imperialism has no future!

The future belongs to communism!

Communist Party of India (Maoist);

Maoist Communist Party; Italy,

Maoist Communist Party, France;

Maoist Communist Party, Turkey and North Kurdistan;

Revolutionary Communist Party, Canada;

Communist Party of India (ML) Naxalbari;

Unified Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist);

Communist Party of Bhutan (MLM);

Committee of People's Struggle "Manolo Bello", Galiza, Spain;

Maoist Communist Movement in Tunisia

MAY FIRST INTERNATIONALIST JOINT DECLARATION 2014

1-5-2014

Another May Day Comes...

Another May Day comes, in a world where the misery and deprivation suffered by billions of people is immensely aggravated by the prolonging crisis of the imperialist system. Millions have been thrown out of jobs. Social security is cut down. Growing price rise further depresses living standards. Medical treatment and higher education become atrociously expensive. Meanwhile the perpetrators of this merciless system workout even more vicious anti-people measures, all the while obnoxiously flaunting their swelling wealth and boasting of billionaire lists.

Another May Day, where immigrant workers are forced to labour as slaves, where the trafficking of women and children continue to increase in staggering proportions, where women continue to suffer the brutality of rape and murder no matter whether its 'backward' Afghanistan or 'advanced' USA, where minorities are isolated and suppressed, where the youth are hounded and persecuted, where the demand for something as minimal as fair wages and living conditions is cut down with bullets and imprisonment.

Another May Day, in the midst of environmental devastations caused by the blind pursuit of profit, in the midst of the rapidly widening chasm of inequality within each society and between imperialist and oppressed countries.

Oppression and exploitation generates resistance. And this resistance grows. This world is witness to the growing wave of class struggles and popular rebellions in country after country. This is a world of turmoil. A wide range of forces are being propelled into struggle against the system. The grooming of the streets is no doubt insufficient for a radical break, for the building of a new society. But it opens up tremendous opportunities for connecting with a whole new generation and winning them over to the revolutionary mission of communism. It paves the way to revolution. This is principal. It must be firmly grasped.

Just a decade or so ago, the existence of the proletariat itself was questioned. Class struggle was declared redundant and considered to be replaced by movements of 'multitudes'. Today the world is marked by repeated occasions of militant workers struggles, not just in countries like India or China, but even more so in the citadels of imperialism. There is every reason for this. For all the tall talk of the technical wonders of the 21st century, whether in the killing fields of the garment industry in Bangladesh, the slave labour camps of Qatar, the labour barracks in China, or the sweat-shops of imperialist countries, the conditions in which the vast majority of proletarians labour are as atrocious as those of the 18th century. Meanwhile, explicitly oppressive methods of control and ever increasing workloads in the modern centres of wage slavery increasingly suffocate the proletarians.

At a different dimension, the ravages of globalisation have deeply marked the oppressed countries. Privatisation and liberalisation have wiped whole sectors of employment and small business. Working conditions, already bad, have become unbearable. This was aggravated by the global crisis. In inverse proportion to the worsening of living conditions of the vast majority, corruption and profit taking by the rulers have reached astronomic peaks. While the miseries of the people multiply, the rulers obstinately pursue grandiose projects eying the fat cuts they will get.

All of this underlies the repeated outbursts of rebellion seen in the world. Business cannot go on as usual. In a certain sense this is true of the imperialists and their lackeys too. Their growing contention amply indicates this.

Another May Day comes, in a world crying out for revolution, for communism; a day for the class conscious proletariat and their vanguard, the Maoists, to take stock of the world transforming mission of the proletariat and the great traditions of proletarian internationalism.

Today there is no socialist country. Not even a government that can be broadly qualified as progressive, pro people. There is much, much, to be done. But there are also factors that give strength and confidence in pursuing the world emancipatory mission of the proletariat ? the clarity of Marxism-Leninism-Maoism and the deepening of the struggle against revisionism of

all hues including those of the Prachanda-Bhattarai clique and Avakianism, the wave of struggles seen all over the world, the people's wars in India and the Philippines and its reorganisation or preparation in some other countries, the strengthening of internationalist ties and activities among Maoist parties and organisations.

Building on these strengths, the Maoists must creatively develop forms of organisation suitable for orienting the rebellious energy of the streets towards revolution, with the building and strengthening of Maoist parties at its center. They must take up the task of building an international organisation of Maoist parties and organisations. This must be the core of an organised international anti-imperialist front of the proletarians and oppressed peoples. Thus the Maoists will be able to establish and develop Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, realise a new unity of the international communist movement, place it at the van of worldwide people's struggles and fully unleash and realize the revolutionary potential of the present world.

Imperialism has no future! The future belongs to communism!

Proletarians and oppressed people of all countries, unite!

Down with imperialism and all its watchdogs!

Long live proletarian internationalism!

Long live world proletarian revolution!

Committee for Building a Maoist Communist Party of Galicia-Spanish state, Communist (Maoist) Party of Afghanistan, Communist Party of India (Maoist), Democracy and Class Struggle - British State, Great Unrest WSRP - Wales British State, Long March Towards Communism (Spain), Maoist Communist Group - USA, Maoist Communist Movement Tunisia, Maoist Communist Party France, Maoist Communist Party Italy, Maoist Communist Party - Turkey North Kurdistan, Maoist Revolutionary League - Sri Lanka, Revolutionary Communist Party (PCR-RCP Canada), Revolutionary Praxis - United Kingdom, Serve the People - Communist League of Norway, Servir Le Peuple - Sheisau Sorelh - Occitany - French State, Worker's Voice – Malaysia.

We must unite with the proletariat of all the capitalist countries, with the proletariat of Japan, Britain, the United States, Germany, Italy and all other capitalist countries, for this is the only way to overthrow imperialism, to liberate our nation and people and to liberate the other nations and peoples of the world. This is our internationalism, the internationalism with which we oppose both narrow nationalism and narrow patriotism.

- Mao, 'In Memory of Norman Bethune' (1939)

In the fight for complete liberation the oppressed people rely first of all on their own struggle and then, and only then, on international assistance. The people who have triumphed in their own revolution should help those still struggling for liberation. This is our internationalist duty.

- Mao, 'Talk with African friends' (1963)

The people of the countries in the socialist camp should unite, the people of the countries in Asia, Africa and Latin America should unite, the people of all the continents should unite, all peace-loving countries should unite, and all countries subjected to U.S. aggression, control, intervention or bullying should unite, and so form the broadest united front to oppose the U.S. imperialist policies of aggression and war and to defend world peace.

- Mao, 'Statement Supporting the Panamanian People's Just Patriotic Struggle against U.S. Imperialism' (1964)